

**FEC
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 5094

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Glen Allen

VA

23058

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00554949

3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

VA

07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

- Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)
- Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on [MM] / [DD] / [YYYY] in the State of []

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

- General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on [MM] / [DD] / [YYYY] in the State of []

5. Covering Period

[MM] / [DD] / [YYYY] 07 / 01 / 2018

through

[MM] / [DD] / [YYYY] 09 / 30 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

Signature of Treasurer Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

[MM] / [DD] / [YYYY] 12 / 06 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only								
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	1020800.51	2309158.18
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	17200.00	30846.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	1003600.51	2278312.18
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	587087.84	1216523.68
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	5025.00	6533.71
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	582062.84	1209989.97
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1338489.30	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	661787.29	1484839.35
(ii) Unitemized.....	231913.22	461474.68
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	893700.51	1946314.03
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	5250.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	127100.00	357094.15
(d) The Candidate.....	.00	500.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	1020800.51	2309158.18
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES00	50650.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	5025.00	6533.71
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	.00	.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	1025825.51	2366341.89

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	587087.84	1216523.68
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES00	.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) Of All Other Loans00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	17200.00	30846.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	.00	.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	17200.00	30846.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	150.00	13680.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	604437.84	1261049.68

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	917101.63
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	1025825.51
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1942927.14
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	604437.84
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	1338489.30

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fornash Fine Jewelry LLC

Mailing Address 3901 Dover Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fornash, Marsha, Lena, Ms.,

Mailing Address 3901 Dover Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Jewelry

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Partnership-Fornash Fine Jewelry LLC
Total earmarked through conduit.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunton Andrews Kurth LLP

Mailing Address Riverfront Plaza East Tower
951 East Byrd Street

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock PLC
 Mailing Address Crossridge Professional Park
 10160 Staples Mill Rd Ste 105
 City State Zip Code
 Glen Allen VA 23060
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 10 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39718
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitlock, Edward, Seayers, , Iv
 Mailing Address 10007 Ramsbury Way
 City State Zip Code
 Henrico VA 23238
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock PLC Attorney
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 10 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39719
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked-Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abel, Russell, , ,
 Mailing Address 14100 SUMMERCREEK PL
 City State Zip Code
 Chesterfield VA 23832
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 NAES Corporation Engineer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 12 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41798
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 7 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adams, Will, , ,

Mailing Address William Adams

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo	Occupation branch manager
---------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ain, Michael, K, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 290101

City Nashville	State TN	Zip Code 37229
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Asurion Corporation	Occupation Executive
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
49313.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Michael Ain
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ainley, Pat, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 3908

City: Crestline State: CA Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 123655.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Pat Ainley
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ainley, Pat, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 3908

City: Crestline State: CA Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
148348.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pat Ainley
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ainley, Pat, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 3908

City Crestline State CA Zip Code 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC Occupation PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
177254.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pat Ainley
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aitken, Alexander, John, Mr.,
Mailing Address 13165 Spinner Ridge

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-5558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albertson, Douglas, Elam, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12 Kanawha Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Master Electrical Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albertson, Stewart, Jones, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 12 Kanawha Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alderman, Oriana Dale, Hargrove, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 13033b Old Ridge Rd

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: VA House Of Delegates Occupation: Legislative Aide

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander, Beverly, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9021 Wood Sorrel Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander, Beverly, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9021 Wood Sorrel Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Harold, , ,

Mailing Address 713 Wakefield Ct

City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 376.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Harold, , ,

Mailing Address 713 Wakefield Ct

City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 476.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 137737.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Harold Allen
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 2917 BON OAKS LN

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
BON AIR SHELL TECHNICAN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Kristin, L, ,
Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227-4710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Business Performance Group Inc Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Sarah, D, Ms.,
Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allgood, Larnie, Chambers, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 7365 Mc Clellan Rd

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111-6244
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allgood, Larnie, Chambers, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 7365 Mc Clellan Rd

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111-6244
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 525.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvarez, Manuel, , Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 2960 Willow Trace Ln

City Sandy Hook	State VA	Zip Code 23153-2252
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goochland	Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 2
-------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 235.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 15 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, Howard, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 902710

City Sandy	State UT	Zip Code 84090-2710
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
173829.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Howard Anderson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, Leroy, Lane, Mr., III

Mailing Address 30 Bellona Arsenal

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-2038
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Developer
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, Leroy, Lane, Mr., III

Mailing Address 30 Bellona Arsenal

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Developer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **310.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **109367.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Leroy Anderson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, Leroy, Lane, Mr., III

Mailing Address 30 Bellona Arsenal

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Developer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **510.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 17 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, Stuart, Kendall, ,

Mailing Address 3801 Haylor's Beach Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-7232
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Anderson Construction Mediation LLC	Occupation Engineer
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, Travis, K, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 3243

City Newton	State NJ	Zip Code 07860
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GGHC & Co	Occupation Broker
-------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 75730.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Travis Anderson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angelo, Ernest, , Mr., Jr
Mailing Address 410 N Main St

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Petroleum Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8995.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ernest Angelo
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ansary, Hushang, , The Hon.,
Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana St Ste 5900

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parman Capital Group Occupation Executive Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio, Franklin, , ,

Mailing Address 2765 Cordoba CV

City Del Mar State CA Zip Code 92014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Qualcomm Occupation Chief Scientist Emeritus

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arends, Jacqueline, , ,

Mailing Address 600 Kings Cloister Cir

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Spencer Stuart Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **575.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38602**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-4831
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-4831
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-4831
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **925.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arndt, Brian, Arthur, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11504 Thamesford Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Suffolk Solutions Inc. Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **425.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **970.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Troy, Gerard, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 301 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Research

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1150.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Troy, O, Mr., III

Mailing Address 2121 Floyd Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **475.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Troy, O, Mr., III

Mailing Address 2121 Floyd Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **575.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arrington, Charles, Breckenridge, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 800 St Christophers Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arrington, Charles, Breckenridge, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 800 St Christophers Rd
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2711
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43221
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 125.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ash, Amy, Q, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 565 Hill Grove Rd
 City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2918
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42066
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aspinall, Linda, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23231
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **2200.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38533
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2125.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asplundh, Ian, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 702 Old Stream Rd

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self-employed Occupation: investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Athanasaw, Danny, , ,
Mailing Address 12100 Honor Bridge Farm Drive

City: Spotsylvania State: VA Zip Code: 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Treasury Department Occupation: Senior Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Atwill, Ann, Taylor, ,
Mailing Address 609 Baldwin Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Capcenter Occupation: Client Relations

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augst, Robert, Dale, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1409 Blue Jay Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23229-5509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capstone Contracting Inc. Occupation Estimator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Austin, George, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 29 Boulde Trl

City Bronxville State NY Zip Code 10708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bachman, Ernest, Arthur, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 2510 Broad St Rd

City Gum Spring State VA Zip Code 23065-2245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 653
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bailey, John, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2440 Olde Queen Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-9635
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer eTEC Mechanical Corporation	Occupation Sales
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72206-2523
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72206-2523
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 653
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
120680.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Carole Baker

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72206-2523
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
675.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
157539.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Carole Baker

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 775.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 171817.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Carole Baker
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ball, Melissa, Ames, Ms.,

Mailing Address 10332 Sonny Meadows Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ball Office Products Occupation owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ballard, A. L., , ,

Mailing Address 1021 Main St
Ste 2310

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ballard Exploration Company Inc Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banister, Diana, L, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2838 Brook Dr

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Shirley & Banister Public Affairs Occupation Public Relations

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banister, Diana, L, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2838 Brook Dr

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Shirley & Banister Public Affairs Occupation Public Relations

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 31 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbour, Henry, Hamilton, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235-4254
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 875.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barna, Walt, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5a Long Rd

City Denville	State NJ	Zip Code 07834-3120
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 105984.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Walt Barna
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barna, Walt, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5a Long Rd

City Denville State NJ Zip Code 07834-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes, John, L, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 321 Wickham Glen Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barr, James, David, ,

Mailing Address 13610 Engerston Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-4019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barrett, Donald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 273 Cove Colony Rd

City Lancaster State VA Zip Code 22503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barrier, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1000 Huguenot Hundred Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Nylic Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bartlett, Susan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2600 Helmsley Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation Corporate Apartments

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bates, Beverly, Estes, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3 Highland Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bates, John, Wythe, Mr., III

Mailing Address 3 Highland Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bates, Susan, , Ms,

Mailing Address 1917 Juniper Drive

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 410.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 653
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bauer, Keith, Michael, ,

Mailing Address 5310 Rock Harbour Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-6209
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dibert Valve & Fitting Co.	Occupation Sales Rep
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bauer, Keith, Michael, ,

Mailing Address 5310 Rock Harbour Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-6209
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dibert Valve & Fitting Co.	Occupation Sales Rep
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beaman, Lee, , ,

Mailing Address 1525 Broadway

City Nashville	State TN	Zip Code 37203-3121
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BEAMAN AUTOMOTIVE	Occupation House Freedom Fund 09 15 2018
---------------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 123375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Lee Beaman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beauchamp, Ann, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beauchamp, Ann, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beauchamp, Ray, , Dr., M.D.

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Radiology Associates of Richmond	Occupation Radiologist
--	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Becker, Bruce, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 5363 Balboa Blvd

City Encino	State CA	Zip Code 91316
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beebe, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1846 Ivystone Ct

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer James River Air Conditiong	Occupation Sales
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beisner, David, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 336 River View Dr

City: Verona State: VA Zip Code: 24482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benoit, Suzanne, , ,

Mailing Address 215 W Cherokee Ave

City: Cartersville State: GA Zip Code: 30120-3003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: RESTAURANTEUR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7465.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Suzanne Benoit
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berger, Brian, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Lane

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired from VCU Occupation Retired Research Biologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berger, Brian, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Lane

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired from VCU Occupation Retired Research Biologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernstein, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 18 Rockledge Rd

City Rye State NY Zip Code 10580-1933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer P&E PROPERTIES INC. Occupation EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 653
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
27991.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Richard Bernstein

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berry, Viveca, Anne, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 10321 Antietam Ct

City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22408
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Small Business Owner
-------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bertsche, Bernard, B, Mr.,

Mailing Address 41 W 872 White Oak Ln

City Campton Hills	State IL	Zip Code 60175
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Camcraft Inc	Occupation Chairman
----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beskin, Robert, Rekedal, Dr., M.D.

Mailing Address 12218 Country Hills Ter

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Commonwealth Radiology PC Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **800.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beurket, Raymond, , Mr, Jr

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: US Army Ret'd

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **245.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **50.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bew, Ronald, Eugene, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2300 Lathingham Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Global Alliance Occupation: Senior Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **550.00**

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ► **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bice, Stuart, Avery, Mr.,
Mailing Address 5501 Barnsley Ter

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-3424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Short Pump Rentals LLC Occupation: Owner Broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bice, Stuart, Avery, Mr.,
Mailing Address 5501 Barnsley Ter

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-3424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Short Pump Rentals LLC Occupation: Owner Broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billings, Nancy Jo, Jo, Ms.,
Mailing Address 5567 Wildway Rd

City: Appomattox State: VA Zip Code: 24522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: MCV hospital Occupation: RN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Birken, Andrew, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12204 Heatherford Pl

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: 1964 Occupation: management

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bisger, Fred, Bennett, ,

Mailing Address 9001 Forest Ridge Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-8142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishop, Ira, Edward, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 4555 Leakes Mill Rd

City: Gum Spring State: VA Zip Code: 23065-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: IT Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bissey, Donna, Royer, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3418 Tanglewood Ct

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-4970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **320.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44343**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Black, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 11431-a Piedmont Dr

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44344**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Black, Gilda, Clark, Ms.,

Mailing Address 10301 Tallevsille Rd

City New Kent State VA Zip Code 23124-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New Kent County Public Schools Occupation Substitute Teacher

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41503**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackburn, Linda, Carpenter, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 301 Old Bridge Ln
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackman, Johnny, Preston, , Jr.
Mailing Address 9287 Wenlock Dr E
City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair, Ann, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 3001 Silent Valley Dr
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boardman, Luann, , ,

Mailing Address 1212 106th Ave W

City Milan State IL Zip Code 61264-4613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **N/A**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
182536.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Luann Boardman
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobrow, Julila, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 488 Madison Ave
FL 19

City New York State NY Zip Code 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobrow, Norman, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 488 Madison Ave
FL 19

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boese, Wayne, Edward, Dr.,

Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir

City State Zip Code
Midlothian VA 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boese, Wayne, Edward, Dr.,

Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir

City State Zip Code
Midlothian VA 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
420.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boese, Wayne, Edward, Dr.,
Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bookout, John, F, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3620 Willowick Rde

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Apollo Global Management Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boschen, Lee, Roy, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 14843 Elliot Ridge Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Boschen Masonry Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bosher, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7087 Fire Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bosher, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7087 Fire Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowden, Howard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6114 Truro St

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wortham Insurance Occupation Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 50 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowden, Howard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6114 Truro St

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77007
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wortham Insurance	Occupation Insurance Broker
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowers, Guy, M., Mr.,

Mailing Address 8635 W Sahara Ave

City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89117-5858
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investor
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
162794.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Guy Bowers
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boyd, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 645 Lawnwood Dr

City Greenwood State IN Zip Code 46142-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
261.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
261.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
69131.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
261.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Donald Boyd
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boynton, Ruth, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8904 Ridgcrest Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
215.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 286.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boynton, Ruth, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8904 Ridgecrest Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **240.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boynton, Ruth, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8904 Ridgecrest Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **265.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boynton, Ruth, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8904 Ridgecrest Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **290.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Braga, James, , ,

Mailing Address 218 Tara Woods Dr

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brame, Joseph, Robert, Mr., III

Mailing Address 11255 Jordan Farm Rd

City Gordonsville State VA Zip Code 22942-8411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Branagan, Philip, , Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 82 Gammons View

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Truck Driver

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brand, Claudia, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 305 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Scientist & Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brand, Claudia, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 305 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Scientist & Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brand, Reinhold, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 305 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Scientist & Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Branfman, Alan, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11826 Fawn Lake Pkwy

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-4697

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Executive Coach

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brantingham, Daniel, H, ,

Mailing Address 12101 Mountain Laurel Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-2545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Burger Bach Occupation Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brewer, William, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 Corrotoman Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 56 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brewer, William, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 Corrotoman Rd

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-7234
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brewster, Geoffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 643 E Stallion Rd

City Paradise Valley	State AZ	Zip Code 85253-3151
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 59993.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked-Geoffrey Brewster
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093-3137
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 575.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093-3137
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 675.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093-3137
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 775.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **875.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Briley, Freddie, Lee, ,
Mailing Address 5255 Bear Ct

City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063-3454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brockenbrough, Austin, , Mr., III
Mailing Address 330 Manakin Ferry Rd
Goat Hill Farm

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lowe Brockenbough & Co Inc Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 653
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brockett, William, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1215 James Madison Hwy

City Haymarket	State VA	Zip Code 20169
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Beef Corporation	Occupation Agriculture
---	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooks, Gretchen, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8603 Lieser Point Dr SE

City Vancouver	State WA	Zip Code 98664
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investor
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooks, Pamela, Pence, Ms.,

Mailing Address 26 Glenbrook Cir W

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-8035
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooks, Pamela, Pence, Ms.,
Mailing Address 26 Glenbrook Cir W

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-8035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooks, R. S., , ,
Mailing Address 6365 SW 110th St

City: Pinecrest State: FL Zip Code: 33156-4065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: PA INS. GROUP Occupation: ACTUARY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Michael, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2910 Darnley Pl

City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22181
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Olympus Imported Auto Parts Corp	Occupation President
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Otis, L, ,
Mailing Address 2903 Sugarberry Ln

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a	Occupation retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Wendell, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 300 N Fillmore St

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Wendell, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 300 N Fillmore St

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 105503.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Wendell Brown
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 63 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Wendell, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 300 N Fillmore St

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
141850.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Wendell Brown
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Browne, David, Gerard, Mr.,

Mailing Address 540 Siena Ln

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-1115
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brubaker, Daniel, , Mr,

Mailing Address 13096 Milltown Rd

City Lovettsville State VA Zip Code 20180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Student

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryden, Elizabeth, Mallinckrodt, Ms., Ret

Mailing Address 1 67th St W Apt 611

City New York State NY Zip Code 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
230.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
35737.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Elizabeth Bryden
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

405.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buell, James, R, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 4790 Caughlin Pkwy
 City Reno State NV Zip Code 89519-0907
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer **KINGS RIVER LAND & CATTLE CO INC** Occupation **President**
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42942
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260
 Name of Employer **PAC** Occupation **PAC**
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 52023.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48053
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-James Buell
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive
 City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer **Mr.** Occupation **retiree**
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 204.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40237
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mr. Occupation: retiree

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mr. Occupation: retiree

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mr. Occupation: retiree

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buono, C Michael, Michael, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3139 Gullane Ct

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **530.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burkett, Frank, Arden, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9083 Nettlewood Cir

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burton, Brown, D, Mr.,
Mailing Address 6170 Steeplechase Dr SW

City Roanoke State VA Zip Code 24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Strata Film Coatings Inc. Occupation General Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **605.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Busby, Louis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7828 Belmont Rd

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Busby, Louis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7828 Belmont Rd

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Busch, August, A, Mr., III

Mailing Address One Mid Rivers Mall Dr

City Saint Peters State MO Zip Code 63376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 653
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
179586.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-August Busch

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Busic, Janice, Matejka, ,

Mailing Address 203 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buttimer, Constance, Marie, Ms.,

Mailing Address 256 Washington St

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Button, Ruth, O, Ms.,
Mailing Address 19276 Old Orange Rd

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-8327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byrd, Scott, , Mr,
Mailing Address 508 Council Ct NE

City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22180-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byrd, Scott, , Mr,
Mailing Address 508 Council Ct NE

City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22180-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 157704.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Scott Byrd

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caldwell, Earl, , Mr, III

Mailing Address 172 N Plaza Ct

City: Mt Pleasant State: SC Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: APR RECOVERY Occupation: EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 32651.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Earl Caldwell

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 21440

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mountaire Corporation Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candelora, Joseph, N, Mr,

Mailing Address 51 Peachtree Ln

City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capozucca, M, , ,

Mailing Address 4555 Atlantic Ave S
Unit 4408

City Ponce Inlet State FL Zip Code 32127-7067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 73 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8870.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-M Capozucca
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capozucca, M, , ,

Mailing Address 4555 Atlantic Ave S
Unit 4408

City Ponce Inlet	State FL	Zip Code 32127-7067
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
22734.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-M Capozucca
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caputo, Michael, F., Mr.,
Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd

City: Beachwood State: OH Zip Code: 44122-4151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self Occupation: business owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 145.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caputo, Michael, F., Mr.,
Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd

City: Beachwood State: OH Zip Code: 44122-4151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self Occupation: business owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 407.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caputo, Michael, F., Mr.,
Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd

City: Beachwood State: OH Zip Code: 44122-4151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self Occupation: business owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 145.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 75 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caputo, Michael, F., Mr.,

Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd

City Beachwood	State OH	Zip Code 44122-4151
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation business owner
--------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
652.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
162894.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michael Caputo
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carber, John, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 266

City Annapolis Junction	State DC	Zip Code 20701
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Carber Power Technologies	Occupation Salesman
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmack, Karin, Moslow, ,
Mailing Address 4111 Old River Trl

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139-4114
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Moslow Wood Products	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carnes, Albert, , ,
Mailing Address 1438 Cattle Baron Rd

City Fairview	State TX	Zip Code 75069
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter, James, C, Mr., Jr
Mailing Address 8424 Paseo Del Ocaso

City La Jolla	State CA	Zip Code 92037-3023
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Best Efforts	Occupation Requested Best Efforts
--	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Casey, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12550 Heather Grove Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Tenable Occupation: Territory Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cash, Daniel, Matthew, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2801 Bosham Ln

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired CPA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassaday, Stephan, Quinn, Mr.,

Mailing Address 8180 Greensboro Dr #1180

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Cassaday & Company Inc Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cauthen, Charles, Edward, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 3654 Caddington Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cetlin, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 10817 Kirkwall Ter

City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854-2727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **164244.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Dennis Cetlin
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Melanie, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 8310 Tinsley Pl

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 02 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38134**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Melanie, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 8310 Tinsley Pl

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 27 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40500**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Norman, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2001 SE Sailfish Point Blvd
Apt 313

City Stuart State FL Zip Code 34996-1981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation House Freedom Fund 09 15 2018

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 27 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41021**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Norman, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2001 SE Sailfish Point Blvd
Apt 313

City Stuart State FL Zip Code 34996-1981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation House Freedom Fund 09 15 2018

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
875.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
625.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambers, Norman, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2001 SE Sailfish Point Blvd
Apt 313

City Stuart State FL Zip Code 34996-1981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation House Freedom Fund 09 15 2018

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
125539.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Norman Chambers
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

875.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 81 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chandler, Wallace, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 1910 Lauderdale Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chapman, Max, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1284

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase, Derwood, S, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 350 Old Ivy Way
Suite 100

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22903-4897
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chase Investment	Occupation Investment Advisor
--------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 653
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
62243.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Derwood Chase

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheatle, Walter, Martin, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 849

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4850.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Childers, Dicey, S, ,

Mailing Address 8517 Joy Rd

City Blountsville	State AL	Zip Code 35031
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **695.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **795.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **895.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 84 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Choate, Arthur, B, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1390 S Dixie Hwy Ste 2221

City Coral Gables	State FL	Zip Code 33146-2946
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Choate, Arthur, B, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1390 S Dixie Hwy Ste 2221

City Coral Gables	State FL	Zip Code 33146-2946
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christensen, Kurt, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 33140 River Mill Rd

City Richardsville	State VA	Zip Code 22736-2011
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christensen, Kurt, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 33140 River Mill Rd

City: Richardsville State: VA Zip Code: 22736-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christian, Mark, Andrew, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5 Twin Lake Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-8010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Corporate Living Solutions LLC Occupation: Managing Partner Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cieplak, Bernard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12419 Deer Ridge Road

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: US Dept Of Education Occupation: Program Analyst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 86 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cieplak, Bernard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12419 Deer Ridge Road

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Dept Of Education	Occupation Program Analyst
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cieplak, Stan, , ,

Mailing Address 1395 Mill Creek Road

City Fallston	State MD	Zip Code 21047
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claiborne, Walter, Hebert, Mr, III

Mailing Address 14217 Claiborne Rd

City Batchelor	State LA	Zip Code 70715
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claiborne, Walter, Hebert, Mr, III

Mailing Address 14217 Claiborne Rd

City Batchelor State LA Zip Code 70715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Jacqueline, A, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3250 Monroe St

City Earlysville State VA Zip Code 22936-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Richard, K, ,

Mailing Address 4171 Lorenzo Farm Rd

City Cazenovia State NY Zip Code 13035-9341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sullivan Street Consulting Inc Occupation Principal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 350.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
19140.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Richard Clark
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton, Steven, Wayne, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 395

City Quinton State VA Zip Code 23141-0395

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
COBB LUMBER CO CORPORATE EXEC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78232-4133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78232-4133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **97234.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN47769**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Clyde
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78232-4133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41848**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 109766.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Clyde
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde, William, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232-4133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 188568.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Clyde
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cocke, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6161 River Road
Apt 41

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cogbill, John, Valentine, Mr., III

Mailing Address 11780 Bollingsbrook Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cogbill, John, Valentine, Mr., III

Mailing Address 11780 Bollingsbrook Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 92 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cohn, Charles, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9932 Villa Granito Ln

City Granite Bay	State CA	Zip Code 95746-6482
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
30050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Charles Cohn
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cohn, Charles, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9932 Villa Granito Ln

City Granite Bay	State CA	Zip Code 95746-6482
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260
 Name of Employer Occupation
 PAC PAC
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 35632.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43353
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Charles Cohn
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colburn, Richard, W, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 555 Skokie Blvd
 Ste 555
 City Northbrook State IL Zip Code 60062
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Payroll And Insurance Group Inc VP
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42674
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cole, Charles, , ,
 Mailing Address 18973 Perkins Rd E
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-3907
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45262
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 94 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
184068.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Charles Cole

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coleman, Laura, , ,

Mailing Address 13313 Balmoral Heights Pl

City Clifton	State VA	Zip Code 20124-1545
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
19234.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Laura Coleman

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
138955.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Stephen Colletti
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Collins, T Patrick, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2500 Founders Bridge Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Towne Bank Occupation Banking

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colvin, Judith, Evelyn, Ms.,

Mailing Address 12927 Church Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conner, David, , ,

Mailing Address 5355 Cralles Rd

City Amelia Court House State VA Zip Code 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Yara North America Occupation agriculturalist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Considine, Terry, M, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4582 South Ulster Street
Suite 1100

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Aimco CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4910.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Terry Considine
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Sierra Pacific Windows sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1025.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows	Occupation sales
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 675.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows	Occupation sales
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Stuart, Stuart, Mr.,
Mailing Address 10341 Pollard Creek Rd

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116-4768
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooley, Judith, T, ,

Mailing Address 29 Edmor Rd

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooley, Kristine, A, ,

Mailing Address 16216 Ice Cir Dr

City Wayzata State MN Zip Code 55391-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooper, Marlene, E, ,

Mailing Address 250 Arabian Dr

City Parkersburg State WV Zip Code 26104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copp, Nancy, , Ms,

Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St

City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39072**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copp, Nancy, , Ms,

Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St

City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **425.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 13 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corey, John, Edwin, Mr.,

Mailing Address 805 Arlington Cir

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-6507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CSC Leasing Company Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 04 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40859**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1075.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corn, Stanley, Robert, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 38

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Alarms Inc. Occupation Subcontractor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corry, Beverly, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City Mapleton State UT Zip Code 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowan, Jerri, Davidson, Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 36599

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowles, Monte, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 15402 Silvan Glen Dr

City Montclair State VA Zip Code 22025-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cowles Auto Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowles, Steven, , ,
Mailing Address 716 Intracoastal Dr

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33304-3621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer COWLES PARKWAY FORD INC Occupation OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
27491.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Steven Cowles
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coyne, William, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1584 Kingstream Circle

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Onyx gas Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig, Graven, Winslow, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 68

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 16 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42050**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crissman, David, Craig, Mr.,

Mailing Address 16056 Fox Chase Ln

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-7308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Aer Potentia Occupation Military

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 10 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39714**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crissman, David, Craig, Mr.,
Mailing Address 16056 Fox Chase Ln

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-7308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Aer Potentia Occupation: Military

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crist, Charles, Walker, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 215 W Asher St

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-3236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Croft, Lawrence, McMahon, Mr.,
Mailing Address 21 W Glenbrook Cir

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Croft, Lawrence, McMahon, Mr.,
Mailing Address 21 W Glenbrook Cir

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Financial Services

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cross, Peggy, Oatman, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9064 Stumpy Rd

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-7822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cross Family Properties Occupation Office Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowder, Charles, Clifton, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 4812 Hearthstone Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-2520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer managed benefits Occupation vp

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **960.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cuffia, James, A., Mr.,

Mailing Address 1200 Cheyenne Dr

City: Crown Point State: IN Zip Code: 46307-5230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Nisource Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 18765.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-James Cuffia
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cuffia, James, A., Mr.,

Mailing Address 1200 Cheyenne Dr

City: Crown Point State: IN Zip Code: 46307-5230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Nisource Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
38208.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Cuffia

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtas, Luke, David, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6601 Turkey Run Dr

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Shannon Airport Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dacey, William, , Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 12005 Club Commons Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Stosch Dacey & George CPA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 109 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dakun, Tina, , Ms,

Mailing Address 14625 Earham Ct

City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22193
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DoD	Occupation Analyst
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniels, George, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 590007

City Orlando	State FL	Zip Code 32859
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Daniels Manufacturing	Occupation President
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
46613.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-George Daniels
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davies, Harry, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2119 Statute Ln

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22181-3265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Helen, Marie, ,

Mailing Address 13801 Mctyres Cove Pl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Court operations manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44352**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Kaye, Marie, Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 130
685 Pleasant Green Lane

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ridge Dog Shop Occupation Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41528**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 111 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davoud, Cynthia, Collier, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23113
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davoud, Jeffrey, Gordon, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12764 Oak Lake Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Old Dominion Demolition LLC	Occupation CEO
---	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davoud, Roderick, Vohram, Mr.,

Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23113
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Old Dominion Insulation Inc	Occupation Executive
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	7400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Groote, Doug, , ,

Mailing Address 2854 Three Springs Dr

City Westlake Village State CA Zip Code 91361-5511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DE GROOTE FINANCIAL GROUP LLC Occupation FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
165744.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Doug De Groote
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deans, Karl, David, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2315 Atkins Trl Ln

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired USN Occupation Retired USN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1535.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deans, Karl, David, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2315 Atkins Trl Ln

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired USN Occupation Retired USN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **260.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 10 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41530**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deans, Karl, David, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2315 Atkins Trl Ln

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired USN Occupation Retired USN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **295.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 10 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44361**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deel, Ralph, William, ,

Mailing Address 924 Belva Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44585**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **320.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 114 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deihl, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 888 West E Street #4002

City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92101
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
119560.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Richard Deihl
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Demian, Barbu, Adrian, ,

Mailing Address 8910 Wishart Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 670.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 870.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 920.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City: Maidens State: VA Zip Code: 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desch, Edward, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1615 Harborough Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeSimone, Ralph, Stephen, Dr.,

Mailing Address 9723 Candace Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self Occupation: physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 117 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeSimone, Ralph, Stephen, Dr.,

Mailing Address 9723 Candace Ct

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-3713
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devilbiss, Edwin, , Mr,

Mailing Address 38 Spartina Point Dr

City Hilton Head	State SC	Zip Code 29926-1077
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Edwin Devilbiss
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dewey, Stephen, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1200 Veitch St N
Apt 815

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201-5828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FDIC Occupation RESOLUTION SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickerson, James, Friend, Mr.,

Mailing Address 316 Meghans Ln

City Gordonsville State VA Zip Code 22942-6869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jachin Inc. Occupation Real Estate Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickson, Catherine, Quinn, ,

Mailing Address 14242 Midlothian Turnpike

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Blue & Gray Self Storage Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diemer, Matthew, Edward, ,
 Mailing Address 612 Joe Brooke Ln
 City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3168
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Diemer Associates Inc Occupation Manufacturers Agent
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40192
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diersen, Glenn, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 215 Sweetbriar Dr
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6211
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Patriot Aluminum Occupation Sales manager
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **620.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39245
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diersen, Sylvia, Dale, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 215 Sweetbriar Dr
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6211
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Long and foster Occupation Realtor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **384.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38466
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **160.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diersen, Sylvia, Dale, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 215 Sweetbriar Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Long and foster Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **684.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **310.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **335.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **360.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 18 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **365.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41057**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **390.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 05 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41439**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 122 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
128698.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Thomas Dietz
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	35.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Drive

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dillingham, John, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 6849 Smithfield Ct

City Centreville	State VA	Zip Code 20120-4900
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer M.M. TATE & CO.	Occupation REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 131903.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Dillingham

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dillon, Larry, , ,

Mailing Address P.O.Box 1036

City: West Point State: VA Zip Code: 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: C&F Bank Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dimarob, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 26 West Del Ray Ave

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Altria Occupation: Director Federal Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,
Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,
Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixon, Johnnie, Larry, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12328 Country Creek Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5331
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 126 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dobbins, James, , ,

Mailing Address 28 Spanish Bay Cir

City Pebble Beach	State CA	Zip Code 93953-2653
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CRESTWOOD BEHAVIORAL HEALTH	Occupation EXECUTIVE
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
107220.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Dobbins
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Docter, Timothy, , Mr,

Mailing Address 7778 Boca Raton Dr

City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89113-1313
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dodson, Albert, F, Mr.,
Mailing Address 113 Goldrush Dr

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolata, David, , ,
Mailing Address W2932 Kahl Rd

City: Markesan State: WI Zip Code: 53946-8916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 111223.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-David Dolata
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doleman, Edgar, , ,

Mailing Address 2412 Mila Rd

City Heathsville State VA Zip Code 22473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CSRA Occupation consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donnelly, Andrew, Joseph, Mr.,

Mailing Address 520 Harolds Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorin, Allen, Gunn, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 3212 Patch Ter

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KDR Real Estate Services Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorin, Allen, Gunn, Mr., Jr
 Mailing Address 3212 Patch Ter
 City State Zip Code
 Glen Allen VA 23059-1000
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 KDR Real Estate Services Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 950.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 19 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42192
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorkey, Charles, , Mr., III
 Mailing Address 205 69th St E
 Apt 6-C
 City State Zip Code
 New York NY 10021
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Dentons US LLP Lawyer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 28 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44179
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dortch, Roland, Hampton, ,
 Mailing Address 1703 Downing Ct
 City State Zip Code
 Henrico VA 23238-4447
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 HBW Partners Investment Advisor Representative
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 26 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40309
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downey, James, , Mr,

Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City: Los Altos Hills State: CA Zip Code: 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORP Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 6510.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Downey
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downey, James, , Mr,

Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City: Los Altos Hills State: CA Zip Code: 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORP Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
121885.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Downey
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downey, James, , Mr,

Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City Los Altos Hills State CA Zip Code 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP Occupation PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
31381.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Downey
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downs, Darian, , ,

Mailing Address 8483 Portland Pl

City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Housewife

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doyle, Donald, Francis, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13165 Will Ln

City State Zip Code
Boston VA 22713-4280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
GE Fleet Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Driver, James, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23231-8152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dryden Johnston, Amy, , ,

Mailing Address 8151 Lake Rillhurst Rd

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: PRC Inc Occupation: Healthcare consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunbar, Una, Marie, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3820 Coles Point Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
425.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkum, Ellis, Martin, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9800 St Julians Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1300.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
127648.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ellis Dunkum

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunkum, Ellis, Martin, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9800 St Julians Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunn, Dennis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 2710

City Sun Valley State ID Zip Code 83353-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
18515.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Dennis Dunn
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunn, Dennis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 2710

City Sun Valley State ID Zip Code 83353-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
33306.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Dennis Dunn
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunn, Terri, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 52268

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunn, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 52268

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CrownQuest Operating Occupation Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Durant, John, Griffin, Mr., III

Mailing Address 8283 Silkwood Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Durham, Mary, Lynn, ,

Mailing Address 19200 N Park Blvd

City Shaker Heights State OH Zip Code 44122-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DuVal, Cari, Cremeans, ,

Mailing Address 9902 River Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Henrico Public Schools Occupation RN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duvall, C Dale, Dale, Hon.,

Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-6946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duvall, C Dale, Dale, Hon.,
Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-6946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1835.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 485.00

Memo Item
 Event Supplies
 In-Kind Received Event Supplies

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duvall, C Dale, Dale, Hon.,
Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-6946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwyer, John, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 19 Carlton Dr

City: Massapequa State: NY Zip Code: 11758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Town Of Oyster Bay Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,
Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,
Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **260.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 35.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **141800.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 35.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Michael Dyckman
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

60.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 140 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills	State NY	Zip Code 11746-4864
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ATTORNEY
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
285.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
147958.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michael Dyckman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills	State NY	Zip Code 11746-4864
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ATTORNEY
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 141 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills	State NY	Zip Code 11746-4864
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ATTORNEY
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
355.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
176733.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michael Dyckman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills	State NY	Zip Code 11746-4864
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ATTORNEY
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
405.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	70.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykers, Andrew, , Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 3831 River Rd W
 City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SELF Occupation FARMER
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **360.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42037
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykers, Andrew, , Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 3831 River Rd W
 City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SELF Occupation FARMER
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **410.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42094
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eanes, Carolyn, Moses, Ms,
 Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd
 City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1636
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1050.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44490
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eanes, George, A, Mr, Jr
 Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd
 City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1636
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40578
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eanes, George, A, Mr, Jr
 Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd
 City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1636
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 1810.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44128
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eanes, James, Gregory, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 105 Guy Ave
 City: Crewe State: VA Zip Code: 23930
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: Nottoway County Occupation: Mayor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44166
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earhart, Alan, , ,

Mailing Address 1370 Pritchett Ct

City Los Altos State CA Zip Code 94024-5711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
107470.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Alan Earhart
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eden, Jack, Laverne, ,

Mailing Address 10041 Reedville Ave

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eden, Jack, Laverne, ,

Mailing Address 10041 Reedville Ave

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwards, Laura, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 288 Oak Ridge Dr

City: Lake Ozark State: MO Zip Code: 65049-9722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwards, Laura, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 288 Oak Ridge Dr

City: Lake Ozark State: MO Zip Code: 65049-9722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 146 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eggleston, Larry, Jene, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4090 Whitehall Rd

City Sandy Hook	State VA	Zip Code 23153-2110
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 525.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eichstaedt, Donald, Watson, Mr.,

Mailing Address 18222 Redwood Ave

City Lathrup Village	State MI	Zip Code 48076-7005
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 29350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked-Donald Eichstaedt
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Beverly, B., ,
Mailing Address PO Box 1477

City: Mount Juliet State: TN Zip Code: 37121-1477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 114173.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Beverly Elliott
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliott, Lani, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 502 BROAD ST APT 405 W

City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellison, Harriett, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 21056 Old Mill Rd

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-7460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellison, Marty, , ,
Mailing Address 853 97th Ave SE

City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98004-6752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7965.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marty Ellison
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elman, Howard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 29 Dobbs Ter

City Scarsdale State NY Zip Code 10583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Matalon Shweky Elman PLLC Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery, Linda, L, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2629 Walter Reed Dr S
Unit C

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
950.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery, Linda, L, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2629 Walter Reed Dr S
Unit C

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1150.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 150 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery, Linda, L, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2629 Walter Reed Dr S
Unit C

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22206
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery, Linda, L, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2629 Walter Reed Dr S
Unit C

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22206
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1380.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
125199.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN64326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Linda Emery
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

230.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enfield, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 4227 Nancy Pl

City Shoreview State MN Zip Code 55126-6413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VALERE LLC Occupation PROGRAMMER ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 32826.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN64218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 75.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Judith Enfield
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ennis, James, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10332 Bogardus Ave

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90603-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enyeart, Verna, , ,

Mailing Address 95 Skidaway Is Pk Rd
#41

City Savannah State GA Zip Code 31411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self employed Occupation Self employed

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erickson, Rebecca, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 13814 Sutters Mill Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Philip, Warren, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14201 Salisbury Rd W

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 153 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Ronald, Carson, Mr.,

Mailing Address 15618 Hidden Falls Dr

City Moseley	State VA	Zip Code 23120-1735
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ronald C Evans & Assoc Inc	Occupation Real Estate
--	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evans, Virginia, Bruce, ,

Mailing Address 1700 Park Avenue

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Everhart, Suzanne, Mctague, Dr.,

Mailing Address 4536 Hickory Lake Ct

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-2589
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evins, Ronald, Moore, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4411 Old Fox Trl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Flomec Inc Occupation Sales Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ewing, Donald, , Mr,
Mailing Address 9 S Watch Rd

City Meredith State NH Zip Code 3253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ewing, Donald, , Mr,
Mailing Address 9 S Watch Rd

City Meredith State NH Zip Code 3253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ewing, Donald, , Mr,

Mailing Address 9 S Watch Rd

City Meredith State NH Zip Code 3253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ewing, Donald, , Mr,

Mailing Address 9 S Watch Rd

City Meredith State NH Zip Code 3253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fair, Frank, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4924 Jennway Loop

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth Of Virginia Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fair, Frank, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4924 Jennway Loop

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth Of Virginia Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41680**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Falls, Donna, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11402 Burnside Pl

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38403**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fargo, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 308 Limestone Ln

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **610.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38133**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 157 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fargo, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 308 Limestone Ln

City Locust Grove	State VA	Zip Code 22508-5437
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farmer, Anne, Preston, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7 Shadow Ln

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farmer, Anne, Preston, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7 Shadow Ln

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farmer, Neil, Page, Mr.,
Mailing Address 7 Shadow Ln
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Farmer Properties Occupation Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fastige, Anthony, Nicholas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1501 Monmouth Dr
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felton, Sally, Palmer, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 10902 Lansdowne Ter
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 490.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Feore, John, , ,

Mailing Address 6633 Hampton View Pl

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer cooley Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferguson, Virginia, Stafford, ,

Mailing Address 8401 Kalb Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fish, Susan, Elizabeth, ,

Mailing Address 3400 Kendal Crossing Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation BCBS Ops Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3040 Java Rd

City Costa Mesa State CA Zip Code 92626-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 151358.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-James Fisher
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher, John, , ,
Mailing Address 38 Tuscaloosa Ave

City: Atherton State: CA Zip Code: 94027-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: F&CO Occupation: INV. BANKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 137637.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-John Fisher
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Calico Crab Retreat

City Savannah State GA Zip Code 31411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fitchett, Leona, Robbins, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9957 Royerton Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
12.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fitzgerald, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 1133 Crest Ln

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chain Bridge Bank Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1012.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fitzgerald, Richard, Bernard, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11203 Lantern Way

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **38033.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked-Richard Fitzgerald
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleck, Robert, Elwood, ,
Mailing Address 603 Fairstead Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer World Capital Advisors LLC Occupation registered investment advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Floyd, Robin, Havens, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 10930 Lansdowne Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-1364
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Colonial Court Apartments Inc.	Occupation Corporate Secretary
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fogelson, Marianne, , ,
Mailing Address 4103 26th Rd N

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer home	Occupation home
--------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Folsom, Gleora, K, ,
Mailing Address 7816 196th St SW
Apt D7

City Edmonds	State WA	Zip Code 98026
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Folsom, Gleora, K, ,

Mailing Address 7816 196th St SW
Apt D7

City Edmonds State WA Zip Code 98026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fornaro, Cosmo, Dennis, ,

Mailing Address 5004 Parkcrest Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forsythe, James, Mathew, Mr.,

Mailing Address 8657 Rio Grande Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 166 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fowler, Joe, R., ,

Mailing Address 6306 Bermuda Dunes Dr

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77069-1312
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
160399.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Joe Fowler
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis, Sarah, Anne, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 16112 Scottwood Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-5505
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis, Sarah, Anne, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 16112 Scottwood Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44566**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freitas, Nicholas, Jason, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Occupation House Of Delegates - 30th

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 15 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39776**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frick, June, Dement, Ms.,

Mailing Address 518 Fords Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38881**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frick, June, Dement, Ms.,
Mailing Address 518 Fords Rd

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frick, June, Dement, Ms.,
Mailing Address 518 Fords Rd

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friess, Foster, , Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 9790

City: Jackson State: WY Zip Code: 83002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Friess Associates Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frischkorn, Hunter, Bernard, Mr., III

Mailing Address 18 Bridgeway Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation CPA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 09 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frost, Holloway, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 667

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44125**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frydman, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 22 Springdale Rd

City Scarsdale State NY Zip Code 10583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fenwick And West LLP Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 26 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43470**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **4050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233-2213
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **695.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233-2213
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **720.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233-2213
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **745.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaby, Barbara, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 445 Old Homestead Trl

City: Duluth State: GA Zip Code: 30097-8027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Gaby Foundation Occupation: Trustee

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 43608.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Barbara Gaby
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaby, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 445 Old Homestead Trl

City: Duluth State: GA Zip Code: 30097-8027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Gaby Foundation Occupation: Trustee

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
40908.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Richard Gaby
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaffney, Frank, Joseph, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1607

City: Leesburg State: VA Zip Code: 20177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Center for Security Policy Occupation: Public Policy

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 173 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gallagher, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 3979 County Road 826

City Anna	State TX	Zip Code 75409-3016
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
68770.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Gallagher
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gannon, Jean, Marie, Ms.,

Mailing Address 3939 Fighting Creek Dr

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gannon & Associates	Occupation Appraiser
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardner, Carl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14318 Gardner Manor Pl

City Gainesville State VA Zip Code 20155-3630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardner, James, Harvey, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 338
8100 Battle Trace Ln

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553-0338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garnett, Lloyd, Moss, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 55

City Rapidan State VA Zip Code 22733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 21 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garriott, David, K, Dr., M.D.

Mailing Address 19411 Adkins Forest Drive

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garriott, David, K, Dr., M.D.

Mailing Address 19411 Adkins Forest Drive

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **114903.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-David Garriott
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 360 Perrow Lane

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation insurance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gates, Kay, Francis, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 13254 Barwick Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gentile, Richard, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5 Live Oak Dr

City South Easton State MA Zip Code 02375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Writer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 177 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gibson, Charles, Brent, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3607 Jewel Park Ln

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Sales
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gideon, Cecile, , ,

Mailing Address 624 Westview Ave

City Nashville	State TN	Zip Code 37205-3826
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
101186.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Cecile Gideon
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 178 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gideon, Cecile, , ,

Mailing Address 624 Westview Ave

City Nashville	State TN	Zip Code 37205-3826
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
103886.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Cecile Gideon
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giffin, Deborah, Kay, Ms.,

Mailing Address 1809 Nortonia Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giffin, Deborah, Kay, Ms.,
Mailing Address 1809 Nortonia Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbo, Paul, Thomas, ,
Mailing Address 6612 Franklin St W

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Franklin Consulting Group LLC Occupation: Owner/Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbo, Paul, Thomas, ,
Mailing Address 6612 Franklin St W

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Franklin Consulting Group LLC Occupation: Owner/Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbo, Paul, Thomas, ,
 Mailing Address 6612 Franklin St W
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Franklin Consulting Group LLC Occupation Owner/Manager
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42963
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilcrest, Laura, , ,
 Mailing Address 4106 36th St South
 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer S&P Global Occupation Journalist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40732
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gillespie, Ernie, Lee, ,
 Mailing Address 6657 Lawyers Rd
 City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Radio Reconnaissance Technologies Inc. Occupation Co-Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42858
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gillette, Kathleen, D, ,
Mailing Address 7006 Tyndale St

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-5070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: UVA Occupation: STUDENT AND FACULTY SUPPORT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gingras, Debra, , ,
Mailing Address 8121 Airport Rd

City: Quinton State: VA Zip Code: 23141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glacken, Margaret, , Ms,
Mailing Address 42666 Explor Dr

City: Ashburn State: VA Zip Code: 20148-7249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ALTA IT Occupation: PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glacken, Margaret, , Ms,
Mailing Address 42666 Explorer Dr

City Ashburn State VA Zip Code 20148-7249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALTA IT Occupation PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladstone, David, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GLADSTONE COMPANIES Occupation INVESTMENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3100.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed from Lorna Gladstone
 Reattribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladstone, David, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GLADSTONE COMPANIES Occupation INVESTMENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **4100.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
152358.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-David Gladstone

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 1000.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to David Gladstone

Reattributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV

Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1200.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41685**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV

Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2200.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gleespen, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3040 N Windsor Ct

City Westlake State OH Zip Code 44145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CBIZ Inc. Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42999**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glover, Roger, Arthur, Mr., III

Mailing Address 9905 Drouin Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cornerstone Homes LLC Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gnazzo, P. R., Jared, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6037 Brentmoor Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALCS Occupation Travel

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goddard, Ann, Mccarthy, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9004 Wood Sorrel Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goldman, Marc, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 8020

City Garden City State NY Zip Code 11530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1800.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goode, William, Edward, Mr., Sr.

Mailing Address 2285 River Rd W

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Colonial Homecrafters Ltd Occupation Home Builder

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goodrich, Virginia, , ,

Mailing Address 11307 Stonewall Jackson Dr

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goodwin, William, Hunter, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 800 Canal St E
Suite 1500

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon, William, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 119

City Keene State VA Zip Code 22946-0119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Farmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gore, Gary, Mitchell, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9800 Drouin Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ACIMA Private Wealth Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 188 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace, Oliver, R, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 241 Bradley Pl

City Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 334880
--------------------	-------------	--------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Development Services LLC	Occupation Member
--	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
72583.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Oliver Grace
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greene, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10206 Attems Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer OSF Healthcare	Occupation Physician
------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grenader, David, , ,

Mailing Address 4708 Caroline

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grenader, David, , ,

Mailing Address 4708 Caroline

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grier, Frank, Luttrell, Mr., II

Mailing Address 300 El Dorado Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grogan, William, Mclean, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 1704 Cloister Dr
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3409
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer none Occupation retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1200.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42137
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Groseclose, George, Proctor, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 3101 Waterton Dr
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2147
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Altria Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44380
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grossman, Jerry, , ,
 Mailing Address 11126 Elmview Pl
 City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066-3014
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40355
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 400.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1100.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 191 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
69656.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 400.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Jerry Grossman

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Groveman, Bernard, , ,

Mailing Address 5252 McCormick Mountain Dr

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer First Manhattan Co. Occupation Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guarnieri, John, , Mr, TTEE

Mailing Address 69 Altamount Ave

City Saugus State MA Zip Code 1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guarnieri, John, , Mr, TTEE

Mailing Address 69 Altamount Ave

City Saugus State MA Zip Code 1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gumble, Ned, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 70

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Vermiculite Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gutman, Laura, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 310 Watts St

City Durham State NC Zip Code 27701-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 193 OF 653
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gutman, Laura, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 310 Watts St

City Durham	State NC	Zip Code 27701-2039
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
126358.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Laura Gutman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guza, Cary, Adkins, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4 College Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Contractor
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guza, Cary, Adkins, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 4 College Rd
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Contractor
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gyory, Charles, K, ,
Mailing Address 15175 Montrose Ln
City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hafeman, W. Mark, , ,
Mailing Address 2926 Canada Blvd
City Glendale State CA Zip Code 91208-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer SELF Occupation REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 133030.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-W. Mark Hafeman
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hague, James, L, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-4647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,
Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41554**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 25 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Halevy, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Ct

City Jeffersonton State VA Zip Code 22724-2702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Veteran Service Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Charles, Worthen, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9308 Fordson Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **205.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Jim, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 19376 Hazel Rd

City Lebanon State MO Zip Code 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 157168.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Jim Hall

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Kathleen, A, Mrs,

Mailing Address 2731 Deerfield Rd SW

City Roanoke State VA Zip Code 24015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Thomas, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 1010 Portofino Dr

City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76012-2748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University Of Texas Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718-5603
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718-5603
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718-5603
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

30.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 200 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718-5603
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718-5603
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
265.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718-5603
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
290.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 141825.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Timothy Hallinan
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette State WY Zip Code 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature Occupation legislator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 147983.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Timothy Hallinan
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718-5603
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
340.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718-5603
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
355.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Dr

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718-5603
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
365.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
188828.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Timothy Hallinan

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Halsey, Philip, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1401 Floyd Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Romney Occupation Architect and artist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Halvorsen, Barry, , Mr,

Mailing Address 2702 Whittle Way

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 204 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton, Earl, , ,

Mailing Address **105 Winter Forest Dr Apt 102**

City Candler	State NC	Zip Code 28715-0360
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address **PO Box 1948**

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
--------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
138037.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Earl Hamilton
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton, Earl, , ,

Mailing Address **105 Winter Forest Dr Apt 102**

City Candler	State NC	Zip Code 28715-0360
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		25		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 162139.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Earl Hamilton

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamlett, Robert, Barksdale, ,

Mailing Address 5223 Willane Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: State Corporation Commission Occupation: I/T Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammer, Paul, G, Mr.,

Mailing Address 878 E Highway 25 70

City: DANDRIDGE State: TN Zip Code: 37725-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: University Of Tennessee Occupation: Information Technology

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammer, Paul, G, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 878 E Highway 25 70

City DANDRIDGE	State TN	Zip Code 37725-5006
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University Of Tennessee	Occupation Information Technology
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammer, Paul, G, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 878 E Highway 25 70

City DANDRIDGE	State TN	Zip Code 37725-5006
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University Of Tennessee	Occupation Information Technology
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 305.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammond, Todd, Benjamin, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 3901 Cheyenne Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23235-1221
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capital Interior Contractors Inc.	Occupation Vice President
---	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1030.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamner, Clifton, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11620 Olde Covington Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Thalhimer Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **300.00**

Date of Receipt: **07 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38618**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **200.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hancock, Thomas, Francis, Mr., III

Mailing Address 2680 Venita Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **1310.00**

Date of Receipt: **09 / 16 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42036**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **1060.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Handford, Richard, C, , Jr

Mailing Address 2316 Westfield Rd

City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28207-2718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **250.00**

Date of Receipt: **08 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40028**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1510.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
 PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 19510.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Richard Handford
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harbs, Charlotte, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 6486 82nd Pl

City Middle Village State NY Zip Code 11379-2341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 21 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation
 N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 9240.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 21 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Charlotte Harbs
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlow, Joan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4100 Lynchester Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 18 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harlow, Joan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4100 Lynchester Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41559**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold, Julia, , ,

Mailing Address 22877 Cranbrooke Dr

City Novi State MI Zip Code 48375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 17 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42108**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris, Michael, W, Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 30
 City Gum Spring State VA Zip Code 23065
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Harris Htg & Plbg Co Inc Occupation Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42257
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrison, Ashton, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 4906 Lockgreen Cir
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-1747
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39712
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrison, Thomas, , ,
 Mailing Address 6585 N Pleasant Ave
 City Fresno State CA Zip Code 93711-1117
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING Occupation SALES & MARKETING MANAGER
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45411
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 182836.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Thomas Harrison
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hart, Miriam, , ,
Mailing Address 1349 E Lynda Ln

City: Queen Valley State: AZ Zip Code: 85118-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RESOLUTION COPPER Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 128658.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Miriam Hart
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hart, Miriam, , ,

Mailing Address 1349 E Lynda Ln

City: Queen Valley State: AZ Zip Code: 85118-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RESOLUTION COPPER Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 176894.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Miriam Hart
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haskett, William, P, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 3545

City: Lacey State: WA Zip Code: 98509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haslam, James, A, Mr., II

Mailing Address PO Box 10146

City Knoxville	State TN	Zip Code 37939-0146
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Pilot Corporation	Occupation President
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haslam, Natalie, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 10146

City Knoxville	State TN	Zip Code 37939
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hatcher, Owen, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Cala D Or

City Laguna Niguel	State CA	Zip Code 92677-9011
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6010.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Owen Hatcher

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hauser, Janis, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 30171 King William Rd

City: West Point State: VA Zip Code: 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haverty, Diane, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 12001 Reeds Bluff Ln

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SassyBee Occupation: Embroiderer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawks, Jane, Ware, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1206 Pennsylvania Ave

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haynes, Bobby, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 791 Baker Rd

City: Smyrna State: TN Zip Code: 37167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Tennessee Industrial Electronics Occupation: Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haynes, Felicia, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 791 Baker Rd

City: Smyrna State: TN Zip Code: 37167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Tennessee Industrial Electronics Occupation: Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hazzard, Wayne, Thomas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11237 Two Pond Ln

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-1611
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hanover	Occupation Board Of Supervisors
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Healy, Susan, Counselman, ,
Mailing Address 105 Culpeper Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-8403
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heaphy, Michael, , ,
Mailing Address 540 Wakashan Trl

City Lima	State OH	Zip Code 45805-4125
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WEST OHIO DERMATOLOGY	Occupation PHYSICIAN
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
147733.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michael Heaphy

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heaton, Thomas, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14795 Kelleys Ford Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Merrill Lynch Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heaton, Thomas, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14795 Kelleys Ford Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Merrill Lynch Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 218 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heck, R. Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 2250 N Southport Ave

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60614-3115
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP	Occupation ATTORNEY
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
105478.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-R. Chris Heck
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heckman, John, David, ,

Mailing Address 4819 Colby Dr

City Lanexa	State VA	Zip Code 23089
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heipp, William, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 29 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40614**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heipp, William, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 28 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heisler, John, Albert, Mr., IV
Mailing Address 9501 Arrowdel Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Contractor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 23 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40197**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heitz, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 260 SW Yorkshire Rd

City Topeka State KS Zip Code 66606-2283

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 119810.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Mark Heitz
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hekman, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hekman, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1575.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helsel, Thomas, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helsel, Thomas, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hendricks, Kim, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 2353 Parker Dr N

City: Janesville State: WI Zip Code: 53545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ABC Supply Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hendrickson, Brett, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1300 Golden Gate Dr

City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Nokomis Capital LLC Occupation: Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 15440.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Brett Hendrickson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hendrickson, Catherine, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 3845 Village Views Pl
3845 Village Views Pl.

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
375.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hendrickson, Catherine, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 3845 Village Views Pl
3845 Village Views Pl.

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
410.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hendrickson, Christy, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1300 Golden Gate Dr

City State Zip Code
Southlake TX 76092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2785.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
18140.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Christy Hendrickson

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henley, Robert, Eldridge, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 3310 Riverglade Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-4331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hennessey, Charles, Brian, Mr,

Mailing Address 1 Pine Island Rd

City Newbury State MA Zip Code 01951-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry, James, C, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3525 Andrews Hwy

City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79703
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Henry Resources LLC	Occupation Founder And Chairman
---	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry, Paula, A, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 3525 Andrews Hwy

City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79703
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herendeen, Kristin, , Ms,
Mailing Address 7 Maple Rd

City Chatham	State NJ	Zip Code 07928-1111
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
24354.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Kristin Herendeen

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herendeen, Kristin, , Ms,

Mailing Address 7 Maple Rd

City: Chatham State: NJ Zip Code: 07928-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
128508.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Kristin Herendeen

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 227 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herendeen, Kristin, , Ms,

Mailing Address 7 Maple Rd

City Chatham	State NJ	Zip Code 07928-1111
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
29786.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Kristin Herendeen
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hershkowitz, Ira, , ,

Mailing Address 6104 84th Ave SE

City Mercer Island	State WA	Zip Code 98040
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Merrill Lynch	Occupation Financial Advisor
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
175.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hess, Margaret, A, Ms.,
Mailing Address 10423 Lake Ridge Dr

City: Oakton State: VA Zip Code: 22124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret Occupation: Ret

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hickman, Ronnie, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hickman, Ronnie, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hildebrand, Lynne, Mallory, ,

Mailing Address 1115 Durwood Cres E

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hile, Mark, Allen, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1520 Bexhill Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-4705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Health System Occupation Clinical Physics Asst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **475.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hile, Mark, Allen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1520 Bexhill Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-4705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Health System Occupation: Clinical Physics Asst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hile, Mark, Allen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1520 Bexhill Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-4705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Health System Occupation: Clinical Physics Asst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hill, Elizabeth, C, Ms.,
Mailing Address 685 Lake Dr

City: Vero Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hillerson, Arlene, , Ms,

Mailing Address 11720 Centurion Way

City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854-6418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
73391.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Arlene Hillerson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilscher, Carl, Charles, ,

Mailing Address 14301Bran Woods Trl Apt A-316

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USN (Ret) Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilscher, Carl, Charles, ,

Mailing Address 14301Bran Woods Trl
Apt A-316

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USN (Ret) Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hines, James, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4208 Lorcom Ln

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hinrichs, Barbara, Buckle, ,

Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Pkwy
Apt 276

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hodgson, John, , ,

Mailing Address 5611 Greendale Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth Event Company Occupation Tent and Party Rental

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hogan, James, Joseph, Mr.,

Mailing Address 20 Lakeshore Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-4670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holmes, Alan, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14910 48th St E

City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64136-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
305.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 234 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holmes, Lee, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box Arw

City Hagatna	State GU	Zip Code 96910
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Honnold, Susan, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 11750 W Sunset Blvd Apt 207

City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90049-2951
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
136845.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN64151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Susan Honnold
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hord, Ruble, Alison, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 131 Running Pine
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6164
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38537
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 72816
 City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8020
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 405.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38617
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 72816
 City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8020
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 455.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40553
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horn, Bryan, William, ,
 Mailing Address 2705 Mallards Crossing

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: FloranceGordonBrown PC Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horn, Bryan, William, ,
 Mailing Address 2705 Mallards Crossing

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: FloranceGordonBrown PC Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horn, Bryan, William, ,

Mailing Address 2705 Mallards Crossing

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
FloranceGordonBrown PC Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1215.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 19 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horne, Anthony, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9715 Stockbridge Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Draper Aden Associates Technician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotaling, William, , Mr,

Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City New Windsor State NY Zip Code 12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Hotaling

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotaling, William, , Mr,

Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City: New Windsor State: NY Zip Code: 12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 20459.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Hotaling

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hruby, Kristen, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 2630 Wade St

City Minden	State NV	Zip Code 89423-9025
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
33717.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kristen Hruby
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hruby, Kristen, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 2630 Wade St

City Minden	State NV	Zip Code 89423-9025
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
34300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kristen Hruby

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hubbard, Stanley, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3415 University Ave

City: St Paul State: MN Zip Code: 55114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Hubbard Broadcasting Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hudson, Arthur, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9155 Sloane St

City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32827-7025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: FIDELITONE Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huffman, Randolph, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2432 Summit Ridge Trl

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22911-8718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Smith Vicars Occupation Finance Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44814**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huizenga, Heidi, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2215 York Rd Suite 500

City Oak Brook State IL Zip Code 60523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40314**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **310.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39990**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 35.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2985.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **360.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **510.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **560.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Humphrey, Cleveland, Garland, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 2322 Judes Ferry Rd
 City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-5209
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Electrician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41994
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunley, Linda, Hazelwood, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 9705 Old Dell Trce
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38530
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter, Nancy, B, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 4756 John Scott Dr
 City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24503-1004
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43180
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hupp, Renee, , ,
Mailing Address 3530 Salles Ridge Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College Occupation Associate Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hupp, Stephen, Estes, Mr., Sr.
Mailing Address 3530 Salles Ridge Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Estes Express Lines Occupation Secretary

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hutcher, Neil, Edward, ,
Mailing Address 11424 Barrington Bridge Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SRC Occupation Chief Medical Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hutcher, Neil, Edward, ,
 Mailing Address 11424 Barrington Bridge Ct
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1724
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SRC Occupation Chief Medical Officer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44243
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyde, Olin, Volney, ,
 Mailing Address 36 Major Ginter Court
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43234
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Inks, John, , ,
 Mailing Address 49 Showers Dr Apt W314
 City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94040-1479
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41153
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 246 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
107720.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Inks
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RE/MAX Commonwealth Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iorio, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2443 FM 1488
Unit 3701

City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sandoz Pharmaceuticals Occupation Research Scientist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 19 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ipson, Jay, Michael, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4811 Fitzhugh Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230-3503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac, Paul, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 75 Prospect Ave

City Larchmont State NY Zip Code 10538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Arbitr Partners Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iverson, Marc, , Mr,
Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **825.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
97796.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iverson, Marc, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
23659.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iverson, Marc, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 131106.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iverson, Marc, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
184318.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iverson, Marc, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
72733.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, Brian, , Mr,
Mailing Address 7014 Shay Ct

City Highland State CA Zip Code 92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
265.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, Brian, , Mr,
Mailing Address 7014 Shay Ct

City Highland State CA Zip Code 92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
315.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, David, Whitt, Mr., Sr.
Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, David, Whitt, Mr., Sr.
 Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Ln
 City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5004
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 07 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39402
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaggard, Bruce, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 1900 Hickory Shade Dr
 City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer none Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 26 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43472
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jakubiak, Jeffrey, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1321 Upland Dr
 PO Box 1882
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77043
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Valerian Capital Occupation Consultant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 25 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43112
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James, Kay, Coles, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 3761 Reeds Landing Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Heritage Foundation Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 20 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39856**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II
Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd

City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 23 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38616**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II
Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd

City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 05 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41427**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **585.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II
 Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd
 City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20187
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **290.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42879
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77062-2827
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38994
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 388
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **14731.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39669
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Patricia Jasper
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

90.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **700.00**

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **800.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **100.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **850.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **50.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 136490.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47781
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Patricia Jasper
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77062-2827
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44081
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Javits, Eric, M, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 150 Bradley Pl Apt 407
 City Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33480
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Diplomat
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44214
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayjack, Matthew, Bryan, ,
Mailing Address 12416 Duncannon Pl

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: JLL Americas Inc. Occupation: Real Estate Management

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenkins, Frederick, Parker, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3040 Gathright Dr

City: Goochland State: VA Zip Code: 23063-3222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Mobile Home Park Mgr

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenks, Chardon, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 535

City: Keswick State: VA Zip Code: 22947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NA Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jett, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 17008 Parsons Rd

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Southeastern Underwriters Inc. Occupation: bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Ann, L, Dr.,
Mailing Address 1220 South Ocean Blvd

City: Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Brett, Vernon, ,
Mailing Address 12084 Twin Mountains Rd

City: Rapidan State: VA Zip Code: 22733-2509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: USDOT/ FAA Occupation: Cartographer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Brett, Vernon, ,
Mailing Address 12084 Twin Mountains Rd
City Rapidan State VA Zip Code 22733-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer USDOT/ FAA Occupation Cartographer
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
285.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Charles, B, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1220 South Ocean Blvd
City Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, John, P, ,
Mailing Address 2806 Aylesford Dr
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Microsoft Occupation Consultant
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, John, P, ,
Mailing Address 2806 Aylesford Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Microsoft Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Margaret, Thompson, Ms.,
Mailing Address 5901 Fergusson Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Mark, , ,
Mailing Address 7009 Jordan Rd S

City Centennial State CO Zip Code 80112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Johnson Storage and Moving Co Occupation Mover

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Pamela, Cooke, Ms.,
Mailing Address 4151 Drew Ridge Dr

City: Louisa State: VA Zip Code: 23093-2161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Treasurer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1017 Portugal Dr

City: Stafford State: VA Zip Code: 22554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, William, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 401 Chatham Square Office Park

City: Fredericksburg State: VA Zip Code: 22405-2589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 262 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnston, D., , ,

Mailing Address 116 Birnam Wood Ct

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78746-4500
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NOT WORKING	Occupation NOT WORKING
---------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
165994.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-D. Johnston
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnston, Frederick, E, Mr., III

Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Ter
Unit 1012

City Lansdowne	State VA	Zip Code 20176
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnston, Merilyn, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Ter
Unit 1012

City Lansdowne State VA Zip Code 20176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Benny, Sims Floyd, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11004 Ellis Meadows Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-6000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VPWE Occupation Author

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Glenn, , ,

Mailing Address 644 Wildwood Dr

City Hemet State CA Zip Code 92543-5810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
212.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 812.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
189718.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Glenn Jones

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, James, M, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4510 S Komensky Ave

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60632-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
60943.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Jones

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Lamar, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 3725 National Drive
 Suite 230
 City Raleigh State NC Zip Code 27612
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer LEAP Occupation Manager
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 30 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41574
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Linda, Bonn, ,
 Mailing Address 2713 Stenwell Blvd
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1577
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Commonwealth Of VA Occupation Administration
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40574
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Maria, Brent, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 104 Fox Gate Ln
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6142
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 19 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38529
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 266 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Maria, Brent, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 104 Fox Gate Ln

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238-6142
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Stacy, , ,

Mailing Address 934 N Dequincy St

City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46201-2844
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS	Occupation RANGER
--	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
131803.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Stacy Jones
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan, Richard, L, Dr., DVM

Mailing Address 6710 Woodpecker Rd

City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Town & Country Veterinary Clinic Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyner, Crawley, Finney, Mr., III

Mailing Address 118 West Square Dr

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judge, James, Thomas, ,

Mailing Address 10137 Cravensford Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-1698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judge, James, Thomas, ,
Mailing Address 10137 Cravensford Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-1698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 1250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Junge, John, , ,
Mailing Address 300 Massachusetts Ave NW
Apt 1318

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kallus, Thomas, Adrian, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11761 Rexmoor Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kalmbach, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7148 State Highway 199

City: Upper Sandusky State: OH Zip Code: 43351-9346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: KALMBACH FEEDS Occupation: SELF

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 168694.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Paul Kalmbach
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karger, J. B., , ,

Mailing Address 11 Rosal St

City: Rancho Mission Viejo State: CA Zip Code: 92694-1813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
160649.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-J. B. Karger

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katz, Gary, W, Mr.,

Mailing Address 21 WINSLOW RD

City WHITE PLAINS State NY Zip Code 10606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Yankwitz & McGuire LLP Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay, Bruce, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 105 Constitution Blvd

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508-5266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kayser, Leo, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 480 Park Ave
Apt 2F

City New York State NY Zip Code 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kayser & Redfern LLP Occupation Member

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kean, Steven, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1001 Louisiana

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kinder Morgan Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keeler, Robert, Spencer, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 18120 Southern Cross Ln

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keeler, Robert, Spencer, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 18120 Southern Cross Ln

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keeler, Robert, Spencer, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 18120 Southern Cross Ln

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3020.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keen, Frances, Turner, ,

Mailing Address 2115 Ingleside Ave

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keene, Marshall, Dale, ,
Mailing Address 22225 Curtis Mill Ln

City: Richardsville State: VA Zip Code: 22736-1806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Culpeper Occupation: School Board - Stevensburg District

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keil, Jeffrey, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 330 Willway Dr

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-3281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self employed Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keller, Betsey, Michelle, Ms,
Mailing Address 12416 Gayton Station Blvd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Keller Consulting Occupation: Clinical Research

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelley, Judith, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 4319 Stuart Ave

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221-1828
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelley, Marcia Eve, Huntoon, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 25 Highland Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelley, Marcia Eve, Huntoon, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 25 Highland Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1075.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kemmerly, Guy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3860 Three Chopt Rd

City Gum Spring State VA Zip Code 23065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Analytical Mechanics Associates Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kennedy, Jonathan, Earl, Mr.,

Mailing Address 807 Kiftsgate Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-6076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
850.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander State TX Zip Code 78646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander State TX Zip Code 78646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander State TX Zip Code 78646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerasotes, Denis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 31 Fairview Ln

City Springfield State IL Zip Code 62711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerg, James, , ,

Mailing Address 4590 County Road 35

City De Graff State OH Zip Code 43318-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PCPI Occupation MFG EXEC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
114423.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-James Kerg
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kettlewell, Barbara, Sue, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9806 W Ridge Ct

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation None

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kile, Barbara, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 10266 Mount Zion Church Rd

City Brandy Station State VA Zip Code 22714-1737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1060.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimmelman, Douglas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9001 Collins Ave
Apt SPH1

City Surfside State FL Zip Code 33154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Energy Capital Partners Occupation Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kines, Cynthia, , Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Occupation Financial Services

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3850.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King, Alfred, Meehan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11102 Fawn Lake Pkwy

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1600.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kingery, Amy, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1430 Dorset Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Metro Pacific Tactical LLC Occupation Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
205.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kingery, Amy, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1430 Dorset Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Metro Pacific Tactical LLC Occupation Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
215.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kingery, Amy, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1430 Dorset Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Metro Pacific Tactical LLC Occupation Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinnier, Stephen, Roy, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12508 Collinstone Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Community Bankers Bank Occupation Accountant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirby, Karen, L, Dr., M.D.

Mailing Address 9099 Fenway Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk, James, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 6132 Rainbow Heights Rd
 City Fallbrook State CA Zip Code 92028-8847
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46098
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 161649.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47758
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-James Kirk
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirkpatrick, Robert, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 28817 Oxford Rd
 City Louisburg State KS Zip Code 66053-6110
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45488
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
184818.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Robert Kirkpatrick

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kline, Barbara, Turner, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 24608 Pear Orchard Rd

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Old Dominion Tire Services Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
650.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klinsky, Steven, Bruce, Mr.,

Mailing Address 787 7th Ave
49th Floor

City New York State NY Zip Code 10019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New Mountain Capital Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knowles, Janet, Klosterman, ,
 Mailing Address 5605 Promontory Pointe Rd
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2023
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Chesterfield Physical Therapy Occupation Owner Therapist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41975
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln
 City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 570.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38834
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln
 City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 645.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 284 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
745.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
845.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koebel, George, Louis, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11809 Summer Stream Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-8707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Havana Connections Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koether, Bernard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 757 17th St SE
Ste 1074

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
15368.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Bernard Koether
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koether, Bernard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 757 17th St SE
Ste 1074

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 388
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 18073.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39612
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Bernard Koether
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koether, Bernard, , ,
 Mailing Address 757 SE 17th St Ste 1074
 City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33316-2960
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41180
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 106970.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42790
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Bernard Koether
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kolokotrones, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1449

City: La Canada State: CA Zip Code: 91012-5449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 187518.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked-Mark Kolokotrones
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kolokotrones, Theo, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1449

City: La Canada Flintridge State: CA Zip Code: 91012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Prime Capital Mgmt Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 288 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
69883.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Theo Kolokotronis

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kolokotronis, Wendy, , Ms.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1449

City La Canada Flintridge State CA Zip Code 91012-5449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
57393.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Wendy Kolokotronis

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 289 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koslosky, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 181

City: Nebraska City State: NE Zip Code: 68410-0181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA METAL CORP. Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 108870.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Michael Koslosky
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kouri, Salem, Louis, ,

Mailing Address 10951 Pegwell Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-1140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CKW Financial Services Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kozlowski, Bruce, U, Mr.,
Mailing Address 14312 Shelter Cove Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301-9083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301-9083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kreitsek, William, , Mr., Sr

Mailing Address PO Box 941

City Mattituck	State NY	Zip Code 11952
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Suffolk Design Lighting	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kriebel, Helen, E, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 507

City Old Lyme	State CT	Zip Code 06371
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krug, John, David, Mr.,

Mailing Address 236 Michaux Run Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6866
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Home Shield	Occupation Account Executive
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	6100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, Cyrus, Scott, Dr., II
 Mailing Address 8013 Thom Rd
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer orthoVirginia Occupation Surgeon
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43387
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4018
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **240.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41579
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4018
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41737
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **135.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
260.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kuplis, Aivars, , ,

Mailing Address 2070 Charter Point Dr

City Arlington Heights State IL Zip Code 60004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
31100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Aivars Kuplis
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurtz, Glenn, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 13910 Elmstead Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kusmiak, Eugene, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 136 56th St E
Apt 15E

City New York State NY Zip Code 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Spark Investment Mgmt Occupation Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
54668.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Eugene Kusmiak
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kusserow, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 6511 John Thomas Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Strategic management Occupation Compliance consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kuta, Suzanne, Thompson, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 9003 Norwick Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation dentist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lahm, Marjorie, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 5129 Mallet Club Dr

City Dayton State OH Zip Code 45439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Nurse

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laine, Fred, Julius, Dr.,

Mailing Address 12005 Valleybrook Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2200.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 25 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lancaster, Clare, McMann, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 29070

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 19 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lancette, Keith, Richard, ,

Mailing Address 1330 Hybla Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer recently laid off - semi retired Occupation people manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40029**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Largent, Terry, , ,
Mailing Address 2914 E 44th Pl
City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74105-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Largent, Terry, , ,
Mailing Address 2914 E 44th Pl
City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74105-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**
Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **N/A**
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
152858.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Terry Largent
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larmore, Frederick, Clinton, Mr.,
Mailing Address 213 Queen Charlotte Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Re/Max Commonwealth Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larmore, Peggy, Wilton, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 213 Queen Charlotte Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Artist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larson, Gloria, Victoria, Ms.,
Mailing Address 3100 Wallaby Trce
Apt 706

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,
Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,
Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,
Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laughon, Stuart, Bost, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4400 South Ashlawn Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3975.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43047**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavene, Cheryl, Marie, Ms.,

Mailing Address 5571 Tyshire Pkwy

City Providence Forge State VA Zip Code 23140-4427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer tea party Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44405**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavery, Kevin, Michael, ,

Mailing Address 14530 Kenmont Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Advisors Occupation Financial Advisors

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43049**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend	State WA	Zip Code 98045-9046
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4995.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pam Lavigne
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend	State WA	Zip Code 98045-9046
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 105513.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pam Lavigne

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City: North Bend State: WA Zip Code: 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City: North Bend State: WA Zip Code: 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 304 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
410.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
121660.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pam Lavigne
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
460.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 142000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Pam Lavigne
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence, Anne, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2585 162nd Rd

City Oxford State KS Zip Code 67119-9044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FAMILY FARM Occupation SELF

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawson, Edgar, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address 108 Holly Ct

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901-3150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawson, Sally, Watters, ,
Mailing Address 9515 River Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Artist
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 13926 Hull St Rd Apt 176

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 13926 Hull St Rd Apt 176

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 13926 Hull St Rd
Apt 176

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
675.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 13926 Hull St Rd
Apt 176

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
775.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Larry, Hugh, ,

Mailing Address 13926 Hull Street Rd Apt 176

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Joyner Fine Properties Occupation Admin. Assistant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Richard, Carey, ,
Mailing Address 5624 Belstead Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Old Dominion Firestopping LLC Occupation: VP

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lehew, Richard, Allen, Dr.,
Mailing Address 87 Kinloch Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lennon, Alice, Suozzo, ,
Mailing Address 1255 Flat Rock Crossing

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard, Dan, M, Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 3422

City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79702
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JTD Resources LLC	Occupation Oil & Gas Exploration
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 750.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 63783.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 750.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Dan Leonard
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard, Kelly, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 294928

City Kerrville	State TX	Zip Code 78029-4928
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JTD Resources LLC	Occupation LANDMAN
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
26485.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kelly Leonard

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester, Cathy, W, ,

Mailing Address 19701 County Rd 21 N

City Ackerly State TX Zip Code 79713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,

Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank State CA Zip Code 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levy, Brenda, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2724 Mohawk Dr

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-3138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Tutoring Club Occupation tutor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis, John, , ,

Mailing Address 18 Souder Court

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lindberg, David, , ,

Mailing Address 8515 Walmer St

City Overland Park State KS Zip Code 66212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liptak, David, , ,

Mailing Address 26 63rd St E
Apt PH

City New York State NY Zip Code 10065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Spring Street Partners LP Occupation Investment manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Locke, Aimee, , ,

Mailing Address 601 Contour Dr

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lomangino, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address 490 Mariner Dr

City Jupiter State FL Zip Code 33477-4068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Southern Waste Systems LLC Occupation Owner & Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
89753.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2400.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Anthony Lomangino

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lomangino, Lynda, , ,

Mailing Address 490 Mariner Dr

City Jupiter State FL Zip Code 33477-4068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
87353.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Lynda Lomangino

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Long, Stephen, Paul, Dr.,
Mailing Address 310 Greenway Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth Spine & Pain Specialists Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loud, Hugh, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 11660

City Aspen State CO Zip Code 81612-9509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
153358.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Hugh Loud
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loughran, Timothy, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15584 Billington Ct

City: Granger State: IN Zip Code: 46530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ND Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowery, Robin, Mitchell, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1706 Saville Chase Pl

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-4588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: BonSecours Occupation: RN BSN MS Nurse Counselor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luck, Charles, Samuel, Mr., IV
Mailing Address 2020 Fairground Rd

City: Maidens State: VA Zip Code: 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Luck Companies Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 316 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ludovico, Mark, David, Mr., Sr

Mailing Address 304 Ralston Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capital One	Occupation Management
---------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lupu, Ellen, Marie, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 5902 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City Woodford	State VA	Zip Code 22580
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle, Jonathan, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1521 Manakin Rd

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-2504
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HIM	Occupation marketing
-------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle, Jonathan, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1521 Manakin Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HIM Occupation marketing

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyne, Wickliffe, Sanford, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13303 Torrington Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1100.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39156**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyne, Wickliffe, Sanford, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13303 Torrington Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1600.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42842**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mack, Earle, I, Amb,

Mailing Address 2115 Linwood Ave
Suite 110

City Fort Lee State NJ Zip Code 07024-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MacKaig, Richard, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 25422 Sea Bluffs Dr
Apt 6208

City Dana Point State CA Zip Code 92629-2190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MacLeod, Douglas, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12800 Vonn Rd
Apt 9802

City Largo State FL Zip Code 33774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maddux, Charles, Emmett, , Jr.

Mailing Address 2230 Castlebridge Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-4009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Barrett Capital Management Occupation Register Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madren, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2403 Main St W

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer U. S. Electric Co. Inc. Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mahoney, Julia, , ,

Mailing Address 2027 Minor Rd

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University of Virginia School of Law Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mahoney, Mark, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 404 Paradise Rd
Apt 3J

City State Zip Code
Swampscott MA 01907-1366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-employed Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maizels, Max, Sam, Dr.,

Mailing Address 2017 Old Prescott Ct

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23238-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
298.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
99.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malloy, Ken, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7057 E 52nd St

City State Zip Code
Tulsa OK 74145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Financial Services Consultants Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 699.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 321 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mandel, Harry, I., Mr.,

Mailing Address 2673 Pyes Harbour

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33411-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46133**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mangum, Alan, Fletcher, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2817 Sable Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Economist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 19 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mangum, Alan, Fletcher, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2817 Sable Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Economist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **950.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 16 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42044**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mann, Scott, , Mr,

Mailing Address 4712 Newbys Bridge Road

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Unemployed

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39288**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3320.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38810**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3345.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39396**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **245.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3545.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3565.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
4565.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr
 Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **5065.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40625
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marahrens, Louise, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 106 Clover Hill Ct
 City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40485
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave
 City White Plains State NY Zip Code 10605-2424
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SELF Occupation LAND TITLE INAURANCE
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43444
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **800.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 325 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,

Mailing Address **77 Grandview Ave**

City White Plains	State NY	Zip Code 10605-2424
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation LAND TITLE INAURANCE
---------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,

Mailing Address **77 Grandview Ave**

City White Plains	State NY	Zip Code 10605-2424
-----------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation LAND TITLE INAURANCE
---------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marceau, Michelle, , Ms.,

Mailing Address **PO Box 197**

City Spofford	State NH	Zip Code 03462
-------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NetJets	Occupation Pilit
------------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 326 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
36398.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michelle Marceau
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marchi, Michael, Benjamin, Mr.,
Mailing Address 8014 Gosling Pond Ct

City St Michaels State MD Zip Code 21663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Marchi Enterprises LLC Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
350.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Markham, James, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Framatome Inc. Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 327 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marling, Robert, ,

Mailing Address 1330 Lake Robbins Dr Ste 100

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77380-3267
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WFG	Occupation CHAIRMAN
-------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
156058.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Marling
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsh, Sheila, , Ms,

Mailing Address 11341 Avocet Dr

City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23838
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Helen, L., Ms.,
Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City Woodstock	State VA	Zip Code 22664-1133
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
12968.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN64324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Helen Marshall
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Helen, L., Ms.,
Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City Woodstock	State VA	Zip Code 22664-1133
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	240.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, John, F, Mr.,

Mailing Address 136 Moorings Park Dr P502

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 33600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Marshall
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Joni, Frances, ,

Mailing Address 12717 Fox Meadow Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond Occupation CPC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 975.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Lawrence, Watkins, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 461 Wills Rd

City: Amelia Court House State: VA Zip Code: 23002-3309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Building Designer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **800.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin, Jo, Sloan, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 560

City: Milford State: IA Zip Code: 51351-0560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **1000.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **1000.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin, Jo, Sloan, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 560

City: Milford State: IA Zip Code: 51351-0560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **2700.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **1700.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2950.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 331 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin, Milton, C, Mr,
Mailing Address 853 S Atlantic Ave

City Virginia Beach State VA Zip Code 23451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Government Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massey, James, Hersey, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 2101 Raintree Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massey, Susan, Chapman, ,
Mailing Address 32 Twin Lake Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation dog trainer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Masson, Diane, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 222179

City Carmel State CA Zip Code 93922-2179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **HOMEMAKER** Occupation **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **N/A**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 157058.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Diane Masson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matei, Michael, Merchia, ,

Mailing Address 8436 Meadowland Dr

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508-2941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matricardi, Carl, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 289

City: Young Harris State: GA Zip Code: 30582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Welding Solutions Inc. Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matricardi, Edmund, Arthur, Mr., III

Mailing Address 18263 Reva Farms Ln

City: Reva State: VA Zip Code: 22735-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Allied Public Affairs Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Event Supplies
 In-Kind Received Event Supplies

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matricardi, Edmund, Arthur, Mr., III

Mailing Address 18263 Reva Farms Ln

City: Reva State: VA Zip Code: 22735-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Allied Public Affairs Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matricardi, Edmund, Arthur, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 18263 Reva Farms Ln
 City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735-2231
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Allied Public Affairs Occupation Lawyer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 25 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40497
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthews, John, Edwin, ,
 Mailing Address 4802 Croft Ct
 City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-3683
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Allsource PPS Occupation Technical Consultant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 28 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44622
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mays, Samuel, Floyd, Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 308
 City Sandston State VA Zip Code 23150-0308
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Floyd Mays Insurance Agency Occupation Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 15 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42025
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 335 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McAllister, Herbert, Joseph, Mr.,
Mailing Address 5778 Broad St Rd

City: Kents Store State: VA Zip Code: 23084-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: US Military/Govt

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McBroom, Jackson, T, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1661 River Ridge

City: Williamsburg State: VA Zip Code: 23185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCarthy, Debra, Lyn, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 11400 Meade Pointe

City: Spotsylvania State: VA Zip Code: 22551-4616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NA Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCarthy, Kevin, John, ,

Mailing Address 11400 Meade Pointe

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-4616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Burke Community Church Occupation Music Producer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDonald, Mary, Kinlaw, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 12100 Drumore Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Properties Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 256

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Employers Resource Occupation Software Developer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
885.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 256

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Employers Resource	Occupation Software Developer
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 256

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Employers Resource	Occupation Software Developer
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1195.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McFadden, Scott, , Mr., Jr
Mailing Address 19037 Founders Knoll Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-3374
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Pineno Levin And Ford	Occupation Investment Manager
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	410.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 218 N New St
 City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24401-3638
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41229
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 109456.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63840
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Elizabeth McGirr
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 218 N New St
 City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24401-3638
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40888
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 339 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 218 N New St

City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24401-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN4330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGonegal, Francis, Gordon, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3818 Bircham Loop

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGrane, George, Eric, Mr.,
Mailing Address 8306 Chandon Pl

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCA Occupation IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 340 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIngvale, James, F, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1200 Wilcrest Dr

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77042
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gallery Furniture	Occupation Owner
---------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIngvale, Linda, , ,

Mailing Address 1200 Wilcrest Dr

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77042
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gallery Model Homes Inc.	Occupation Co-Owner and Co-Founder
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 341 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 925.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 950.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKee, Betty, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 9530 Glynn Downing Dr

City Ooltawah State TN Zip Code 37363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKnight, Carol, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 9800 Cherokee Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer st.Mary's Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKnight, Carol, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 9800 Cherokee Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer st.Mary's Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
675.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLean, Ann, H, ,
 Mailing Address 12 Dove Cove
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Hunter Country Day School Head of School
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42243
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McMillen, Douglas, , ,
 Mailing Address 12231 Tillinghast Cir
 City Palm Beach Gardens State FL Zip Code 33418-1554
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43840
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer Occupation
 N/A N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 142513.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47828
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Douglas McMillen
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McNece, Gregory, , Mr,
Mailing Address PO Box 1830

City: Davis State: CA Zip Code: 95617-1830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: DAVISVILLE PROPERTIES INC. Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7860.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Gregory McNece
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McNece, Gregory, , Mr,
Mailing Address PO Box 1830

City: Davis State: CA Zip Code: 95617-1830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: DAVISVILLE PROPERTIES INC. Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
52668.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Gregory McNece

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McNeer, Mary, Taylor, Dr.,

Mailing Address 16 Dove Cove

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Nephrology Specialists Nephrologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McNeill, Janice, , ,

Mailing Address 406 Cooper Lake Dr

City Georgetown State TX Zip Code 78633-5356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 346 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
143013.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Janice McNeill

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McQuaid, Charles, P, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1341 Turvey Rd

City Downers Grove State IL Zip Code 60515-4547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Columbia Wanger Asset Mgmt Occupation Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McQuillan, Karin, , ,

Mailing Address 1400 Queens Ln

City Jackson State WY Zip Code 83001-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
174079.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Karin McQuillan

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McSweeney, Patrick, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3358 John Tree Hill Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meade, Edwin, Baylies, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct
Apt 3144

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23227-3373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1190.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 348 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meadows, Kelli, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 12304 Ellaberry Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Meadows Urquhart Acree & Cook Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meissner, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 5806 Painted Valley Dr

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: qualcomm Occupation: engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meyer, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 2210 Ravenwood Trl

City: Sidney State: OH Zip Code: 45365-1997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: THE SMS GROUP Occupation: OWNER/MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
168944.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Christopher Meyer

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meyers, Lori, Weigle, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15172 Whispering Spgs Pl

City Montpelier State VA Zip Code 23192-2948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Glen Allen Nursery Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Andrew, , Mr,

Mailing Address 87 Cypress Ln

City Mount Sidney State VA Zip Code 24467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CES Occupation engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Bette Jo, Jo, Mrs,
Mailing Address 5361 El Parque St E

City: Long Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Margot, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 11501 Bel Jour Pl

City: Chester State: VA Zip Code: 23831-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Michael, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 527 Acadian Twy. N

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: star service inc Occupation: contractor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 351 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, William, Jeffrey Wardlaw, Mr.,

Mailing Address 405 Old Locke Ln

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23226-1716
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Miller Financial Services	Occupation Financial Advisor
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mills, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 8253 Parkside Dr

City Clayton	State MO	Zip Code 63105-1656
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MILLS PROPERTIES	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
123125.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Bruce Mills
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mills, Bruce, , ,
Mailing Address 8253 Parkside Dr
City Clayton State MO Zip Code 63105-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer MILLS PROPERTIES Occupation Real Estate
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
176526.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Bruce Mills
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, Carol, F, ,
Mailing Address 13421 Stonegate Rd
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3700.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 353 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, R. Brian, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 13421 Stonegate Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-3961
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Cancer Institute	Occupation Physician
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2075.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moeller, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 281 S Blue Wave Ln

City Vero Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32963-3186
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
97484.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Thomas Moeller
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mohr, Craig, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 9817 Ramsay Dr

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Montgomery, John, Michael, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 70339

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation farmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Sandy, James, Mr., Jr
Mailing Address 19017 Founders Knoll Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moran, Ellen, , ,
 Mailing Address 14101 Shawhan Pl
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114-3306
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42085
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan, David, , ,
 Mailing Address 18922 76th Ave SE
 City Snohomish State WA Zip Code 98296-7921
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43860
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **142763.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47829
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-David Morgan
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 356 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan, William, , ,
Mailing Address 3110 Del Rio Pike
City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37069-8712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer JOHN BOUCHARD & SONS CO. Occupation MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 141665.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Morgan
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moriconi, Henry, Herman, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9424 Paigefield Ct
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-6259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Artisan Group Occupation IT Security Analyst
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrell, Michael, Christopher, ,
Mailing Address 4901 Amberwell Pl

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Performance Food Group Occupation: Operating Company President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris, Harvey, , Mr., Jr
Mailing Address 2905 Sweetspire Ridge

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Morris Tile Distributors Occupation: Business owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris, Harvey, , Mr., Jr
Mailing Address 2905 Sweetspire Ridge

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Morris Tile Distributors Occupation: Business owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris, Janet, Walter, ,
Mailing Address 9901 Kingsbridge Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation Antique shop owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **305.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 210.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mortensen, Daniel, Ray, Mr.,
Mailing Address 13286 Barkstone Ct

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Council Economic Education Occupation Executive Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1100.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moseley, Bruce, Edward, ,
Mailing Address 2202 Mt Hermon Rd

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Moseley Electronics Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **960.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 359 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moskowitz, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 310 Lexington Ave
Apt PHB

City New York State NY Zip Code 10016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mull, Wilma, Bisette, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 5434 Fallman Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-5457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer King William Industrial Park Occupation Secretary

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
525.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Billy, R, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Boilermaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Billy, R, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Boilermaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Billy, R, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Boilermaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Billy, R, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Boilermaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 361 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mundt, Mary, Anna, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 31 Trevor Run

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-5252
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd

City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1520.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd

City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1645.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 362 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd

City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2645.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd

City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2845.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd

City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2945.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Munno, Lisa, Ciamillo, ,
Mailing Address 2408 Odendron Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Discovery United Methodist Church Occupation: Preschool Teacher

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, John, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2181 Jamieson Ave
Unit 610

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, Joseph, Michael, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2512 Trefoil Way

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 364 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murto, Robert, , , Sr
Mailing Address 168 Lancaster Ct

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murto, Robert, , , Sr
Mailing Address 168 Lancaster Ct

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murto, Robert, , , Sr
Mailing Address 168 Lancaster Ct

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 365 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myers, Cheli, D, Ms.,
Mailing Address 3530 Pinehurst Cir

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75234
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed
----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myers, John, Dana, Mr., Sr.
Mailing Address 4361 Shannon Hill Rd

City Columbia	State VA	Zip Code 23038-2226
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 525.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nearon, David, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 111 Southview Ln

City Alamo	State CA	Zip Code 94507-2314
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
142863.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-David Nearon
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nearon, David, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 111 Southview Ln

City Alamo State CA Zip Code 94507-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
72683.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-David Nearon
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 367 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Necci, James, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
215.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Necci, James, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Necci, James, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
290.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 368 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Necci, James, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville	State VA	Zip Code 20106-2512
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management	Occupation HOA Inspector
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Necci, James, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville	State VA	Zip Code 20106-2512
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management	Occupation HOA Inspector
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson, J. Roger, , ,
Mailing Address 230 S Brentwood Blvd Apt 16d

City St Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63105-1638
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 369 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
32101.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-J. Roger Nelson

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neuman, Joshua, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5918 Tyndall Ave

City: Bronx State: NY Zip Code: 10471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Investment management

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nevin, John, Merritt, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2156 Cedarfield Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 370 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New, Alvin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 502 S Koenigheim St Ste 1a

City San Angelo State TX Zip Code 76903-6769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
62918.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Alvin New
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New, Alvin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 502 S Koenigheim St Ste 1a

City San Angelo State TX Zip Code 76903-6769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 371 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 187768.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Alvin New

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newman, Paul, Elliot, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1273

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GE Occupation Management

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niccolucci, Dani, Aldo, Mr.,

Mailing Address 17531 Mabry Mill Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 372 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas, Henry, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 24

City: Bonita Springs State: FL Zip Code: 34133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas, Phyllis, , Ms,

Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd

City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06831-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 105563.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Phyllis Nicholas
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 373 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas, Phyllis, , Ms,
Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd
City Greenwich State CT Zip Code 06831-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
130684.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Phyllis Nicholas
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nord, Richard, , Mr,
Mailing Address 6256 Shadyside Dr
City Vermilion State OH Zip Code 44089-1052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer SELF Occupation LANDSCAPE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 374 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
93588.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Richard Nord

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norton, Robert, Paul, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City: Irvington State: VA Zip Code: 22480-0488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: M & E Contractors Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nowak, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1740 Dell Range Blvd

City: Cheyenne State: WY Zip Code: 82009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
299.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 375 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nowokunski, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 9207 Whistling Straits Dr

City Indian Land State SC Zip Code 29707-5867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41260**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nowokunski, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 9207 Whistling Straits Dr

City Indian Land State SC Zip Code 29707-5867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 14 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42494**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **127448.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 14 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN42797**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Edward Nowokunski
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nussbaum, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 8648 Southwind Dr

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38125-0749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
133280.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Mike Nussbaum
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Bannon, Patricia, Steinmetz, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 8111 Rose Hill Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Henrico Occupation Board of Supervisors

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 377 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Brien, Allison, Mccabe, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 10006 Walsham Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238-5401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RMC jefferson Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Keeffe, William, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 820 Laguna Honda Blvd

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94127-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SAFTI Occupation: PRES

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 131356.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William O'Keeffe
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 378 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Leary, David, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1815 E Green Springs Rd.

City: Louisa State: VA Zip Code: 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Leary, David, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1815 E Green Springs Rd.

City: Louisa State: VA Zip Code: 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Rourke, Susan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trl

City: Lanexa State: VA Zip Code: 23089-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 379 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ochs, Judith, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 9531 Hildreth Ln

City Amelia Island	State FL	Zip Code 32034
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olyha, Susan, D, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2128 Boardman Ln

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238-3759
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CVHN	Occupation Finance
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Outlaw, William, Jamieson, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4141 W Courthouse Rd

City Crewe	State VA	Zip Code 23930-4010
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired - US Army	Occupation Retired
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 380 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Outlaw, William, Jamieson, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4141 W Courthouse Rd

City: Crewe State: VA Zip Code: 23930-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired - US Army Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Outlaw, William, Jamieson, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4141 W Courthouse Rd

City: Crewe State: VA Zip Code: 23930-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired - US Army Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oxford, Patrick, C, Mr.,
Mailing Address 711 Louisiana St Ste 2300

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-2770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Bracewell LLP Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pace, David, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 8761
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer self Occupation lawyer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39276
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pace, Lina, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr
 City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40610
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pace, Lina, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr
 City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41964
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 382 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pace, Lina, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **425.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Palfrey, William, T, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3219 Country Club Dr

City Lynn Haven State FL Zip Code 32444-5117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer QuantiTech Inc. Occupation Logistics Analyst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Papa, Alexis, Rose, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2021 Stonehollow Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer 21st Century Fox Occupation Administrative Assistant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Partridge, Ben, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1200 Loch Lomond Ct

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 384 OF 653
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pastoor, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 3900 Superior St SW

City Grandville	State MI	Zip Code 49418-1641
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HUNTINGTON BANK	Occupation BANKER
-------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
188018.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Scott Pastoor
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Payne, Carroll, Grayson, Mr.,

Mailing Address 8515 Academy Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 385 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City Canal Winchester	State OH	Zip Code 43110
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City Canal Winchester	State OH	Zip Code 43110
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City Canal Winchester	State OH	Zip Code 43110
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 386 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City Canal Winchester State OH Zip Code 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **141765.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Barbara Peacock
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peay, Nicholas, , ,

Mailing Address 2965 Fairmount Blvd

City Cleveland State OH Zip Code 44118-4060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 387 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
20260.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Nicholas Peay
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peffer, Arthur, D, Mr, III

Mailing Address 12782 Maricopa Way

City Jacksonville State FL Zip Code 32246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self CPA

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pemberton, Matthew, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8 Wellesley Dr

City Lafayette State CA Zip Code 94549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Self employed Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penzler, Harry, Donald, Maj. Gen., USA Ret.

Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perel, Jonathan, Seth, Mr.,

Mailing Address 500 Old Locke Ln

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226-1718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: GSC The Apartment People Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, Christopher, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 317 Clovelly Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VAMAC INC. Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5950.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 389 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, Christopher, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 317 Clovelly Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VAMAC INC.	Occupation President & CEO
--------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN64414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 550.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to Patricia Perry
Reattributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, Patricia, Carr, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 317 Clovelly Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN64415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
550.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from Christopher Perry
Reattribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petersen, Sidney, R, ,

Mailing Address 1109 Emerald Bay

City Laguna Beach	State CA	Zip Code 92651-1232
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
9695.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 19 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Sidney Petersen
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettengill, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
STATE OF VA RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettengill, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
STATE OF VA RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 391 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettengill, Sandra, Proctor, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettengill, Sandra, Proctor, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita State CA Zip Code 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 392 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 69231.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 393 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
29400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita	State CA	Zip Code 91902-2632
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
29450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 394 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 114473.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
126073.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita State CA Zip Code 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
875.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
62668.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 396 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl
 City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902-2632
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45652
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 188996.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47864
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pfeiffer, James, August, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 4423 Chopping Rd
 City: Mineral State: VA Zip Code: 23117-5112
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42253
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 397 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phalen, Thomas, Edmund, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12005 Fawn Lake Pkwy

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22551-8918
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips, Thomas, Edworth, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 13464 Lakeview Farms Pl

City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005-7183
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Meadowbrook Associates	Occupation Horse Farmer
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pi, Zhouyue, , ,

Mailing Address 1811 Trinidad Ln

City Allen	State TX	Zip Code 75013
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mfini Inc.	Occupation CEO
--------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 398 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pieruccini, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 871 Forestville Meadows Dr

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: 154085467 Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pillow, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 13406 Corapeake Ter

City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chester United Methodist Church Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pillow, Richard, Lee, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 5305 Bemiss Ct

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23234-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Virginia Credit Union League Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 399 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pinkerton, Margery, , Ms,
Mailing Address 3575 New Market Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23231-7514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plageman, Nancy, Ashton, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 737 Woodson Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Platt, Mitchel, , ,
Mailing Address 120 W Sparrow Dr

City Chandler State AZ Zip Code 85286-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 400 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
20934.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Mitchel Platt

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Platt, Mitchel, , ,

Mailing Address 120 W Sparrow Dr

City: Chandler State: AZ Zip Code: 85286-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
138197.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Mitchel Platt

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 401 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollak, David, , ,

Mailing Address 382 Newtown Rd

City Greenwood	State VA	Zip Code 22943
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollard, Henry, Robinson, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 6802 Paragon Pl
Suite 300

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollard, Henry, Robinson, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 6802 Paragon Pl
Suite 300

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 402 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poole, Helen, O'Neill May, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 12395 Walnut Hill Drive

City: Rockville State: VA Zip Code: 23146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Poole & Poole Architecture Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poole, James, Otho, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 472

City: Providence Forge State: VA Zip Code: 23140-0472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Craftsman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, John, Ridgely, Mr., III
Mailing Address 13041 Constitution Hwy

City: Orange State: VA Zip Code: 22960-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3801.64

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1101.64

Memo Item
Event Catering
In-Kind Received Event Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2151.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 403 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porter, Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 Taliesin PI Apt 22

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
262.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
189586.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Roy Porter
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton State OR Zip Code 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer homemaker Occupation homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
515.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

87.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 404 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer homemaker	Occupation homemaker
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
540.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5320.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Elaine Portier
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer homemaker	Occupation homemaker
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
590.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 405 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 406 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
109152.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN61995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Elaine Portier

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer homemaker	Occupation homemaker
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer homemaker	Occupation homemaker
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 407 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **750.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN45659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C C00552851**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **171282.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN61994**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Elaine Portier
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **775.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43437**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 408 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Price, Keith, David, Mr.,
Mailing Address 809 West St S

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-3230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: US Government Occupation: Senior Operations Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 409 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Donna, Jean, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sighline LLC Occupation Airport Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Proffitt, Dennis, Stewart, , Sr

Mailing Address 5800 Kingsland Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23237-3606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42720**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pruitt, John, Edwin, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 10501 Elys Ford Rd

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407-9648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40227**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Purvis, Ronald, Keith, ,

Mailing Address 2891 Patriots Landing Dr

City: Quinton State: VA Zip Code: 23141-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Furniture Medic By Ron Purvis Occupation: owner/manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pusta, Lenora, Hall, ,

Mailing Address 138 West Sunflower Dr

City: Payson State: AZ Zip Code: 85541-6152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 29260.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Lenora Pusta
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 411 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Putnam, W. Joy, , ,
 Mailing Address 105 Dawson Trl
 City Georgetown State TX Zip Code 78633
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41279
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rabke, Walter, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 369
 City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Alarm Technician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 525.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44323
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 175.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radtke, Jamie, Leigh, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 9246 Pamunkey Crest Dr
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6022
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer President Occupation WE Inc
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42144
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 412 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramsey, Robert, M, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2704 Cottage Cove Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VACEP	Occupation Association Executive
---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramsey, Sheila, Mae, ,

Mailing Address 1617 O St

City Ord	State NE	Zip Code 68862-1740
-------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
161349.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Sheila Ramsey
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 413 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randol, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 21 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randol, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **106235.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Randy Randol
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 414 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randol, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
120060.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Randy Randol
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randol, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 415 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
148808.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Randy Randol

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randol, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
157158.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Randy Randol

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 416 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randol, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rapp, Philip, Paul, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephens Pl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 2508.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 8.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rapp, Philip, Paul, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephens Pl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 2758.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 508.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 417 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rasmusson, Jordan, Casey, ,

Mailing Address 172 W Brookline St
Unit 1

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Bain Capital Occupation Private Equity Associate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
33100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Jordan Rasmusson
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray, Peggy, Townsend, ,

Mailing Address 5101 Monza Ct

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23234-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CCA Financial Occupation Accountant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 418 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rayes, Patrick, Odell, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4212 Lomo Alto Dr
Apt 101

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75219
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Oil And Gas
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
136440.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Patrick Rayes
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raynor, Steven, , , Esq.

Mailing Address 2121 Whippoorwill Road

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22901
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed, Charles, Larus, , Jr.

Mailing Address 8603 River Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not employed Occupation Investments

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 20 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed, John, , ,

Mailing Address 8603 River Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Berkadia Occupation Commercial Real Estate Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40664**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rehme, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3734 Surry Road

City Virginia Beach State VA Zip Code 23455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation CDR US NAVY. retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 12 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 420 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reinsch, Lola, , ,

Mailing Address 2040 Columbia Pike

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reinsch Companies Occupation: CEO / President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remaklus, Patricia, Bell, Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 35025

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23235-0025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Willmann-Bell Inc. Occupation: Businesswoman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City: Grass Valley State: CA Zip Code: 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City Grass Valley	State CA	Zip Code 95945
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 / /

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City Grass Valley	State CA	Zip Code 95945
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 / /

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-2696
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Rice Associates Inc	Occupation Land Surveyor
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 / /

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	<input type="text" value="140.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	<input type="text" value=""/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 422 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richardson, Vaughn, Werner, ,
Mailing Address 2431 Olde Queen Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-9636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Bank Occupation Business Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Clive, Robert, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Clive, Robert, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 423 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 15.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 665.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 130.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 424 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 965.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1065.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1080.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 415.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 425 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1180.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8441 68th St SE

City Mercer Island State WA Zip Code 98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed from Sarah Rindlaub
 Reattribution

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 427 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8441 68th St SE

City Mercer Island	State WA	Zip Code 98040-5235
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1800.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
800.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from Sarah Rindlaub
Reattribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St

City Mercer Island	State WA	Zip Code 98040-5235
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
68020.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Sarah Rindlaub
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 428 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St

City Mercer Island	State WA	Zip Code 98040-5235
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
121535.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Sarah Rindlaub
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St

City Mercer Island	State WA	Zip Code 98040-5235
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
28991.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Sarah Rindlaub

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St

City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 1000.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to John Rindlaub

Reattributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St

City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN60337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 800.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to John Rindlaub

Reattributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 430 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robertson, Martha, Luck, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1285 River Rd W

City: Crozier State: VA Zip Code: 23039-2501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robertson, William, , ,
Mailing Address 1151 Millers Lane

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robinson, Edward, N, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 981690

City: Park City State: UT Zip Code: 84098-1690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
30700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Edward Robinson

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roj, William, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 19200 N Park Blvd

City Shaker Heights State OH Zip Code 44122-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roller, Joseph, Edwin, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3930 Victoria Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 21 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 432 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Romeo, Thomas, Joseph, ,
Mailing Address 2830 Aylesford Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Superior Contracting Occupation Co-owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roop, Robert, Gentry, Mr.,
Mailing Address 331 Rexmoor Pl

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Timmons Group Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose, Barbara, Mode, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 2100 Cedarfield Lane

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 433 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose, Leslie, , ,
Mailing Address 140 Atlantic Ave
City Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose, Leslie, , ,
Mailing Address 140 Atlantic Ave
City Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rothgeb, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 16293 Matthews Mill Road
City Orange State VA Zip Code 22960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 434 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rouse, Betty, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1802 Tunbridge Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rouse, Betty, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1802 Tunbridge Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
480.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowan, Marc, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 927 5th Ave

City New York State NY Zip Code 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Apollo Occupation Finance Professional

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2830.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 435 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowland, Rita, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 Shelton Way

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUSAN G KOMEN Occupation FACILITIES

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
9390.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Rita Rowland
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowland, Rita, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 Shelton Way

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUSAN G KOMEN Occupation FACILITIES

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 436 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowland, Rita, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 Shelton Way

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75252-2613
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUSAN G KOMEN	Occupation FACILITIES
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rubright, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3435 Woodhaven Rd

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30305
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rucker, Douglas, P, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 1998

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23218-1998
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sands Anderson	Occupation Lawyer
------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 437 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38187-1244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Costco wholesale Occupation: Medical sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 676.57

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruff, Frank, , ,
Mailing Address 237 Old Rock Road

City: Clarksville State: VA Zip Code: 23927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Virginia Senate Occupation: state legislator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rust, Robert, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1430 S Dixie Hwy Ste 315

City: Coral Gables State: FL Zip Code: 33146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 438 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Edmund, P, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 267

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Gvmt	Occupation Civil Servant
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Edmund, P, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 267

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Gvmt	Occupation Civil Servant
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Frederick, Joseph, Mr., III

Mailing Address 3421 Bronco Ln

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111-6216
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Axiom Supply & Demand	Occupation Management
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 125.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 439 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Susan, A, Ms.,
 Mailing Address 3133 Quail Hill Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rydin, Sophie, L, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 500 Holly St

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77081-7410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Texas Woman's University Occupation: Visiting Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saadat Melli, Ali, , ,
 Mailing Address 30 West St Apt 28F

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 34238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3772.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 440 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saadat Melli, Ali, , ,

Mailing Address 30 West St
Apt 28F

City New York State NY Zip Code 34238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goldman Sachs Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salmon, Gene, Vincent, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3773 Whitehall Rd

City Sandy Hook State VA Zip Code 23153-2205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Centerville Exxon Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 21 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sass, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 29238

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Semi-Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
290.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 441 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sauer, R Tyler, Tyler, Mr.,
Mailing Address 26 Twin Lake Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: The C.F. Sauer Co Occupation: supervisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saunders, H. Mark, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 5205 West Shore Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Saunders Retirement Advisors Inc. Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Savercool, Riley, A, ,
Mailing Address 212 Treasure Pl

City: Jupiter State: FL Zip Code: 33469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Unknown Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 442 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sawyer, Wilbert, Lee, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 12310 Tournament Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sawyer, Wilbert, Lee, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 12310 Tournament Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44074**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scelzi, George, , Mr,

Mailing Address 693 Brush Foot Dr

City Sebastian State FL Zip Code 32958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 21 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 443 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schanzer, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 22 BAYOU RD

City NEW ROCHELLE State NY Zip Code 10804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cedar Realty Trust Inc. Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scharf, Andrew, Z, Mr.,

Mailing Address 200 65th St E
Apt 17C

City New York State NY Zip Code 10065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Scharf Brothers LLC Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schlech, Barry, , ,

Mailing Address 3550 Country Vista Dr

City Burleson State TX Zip Code 76028-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
195.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1945.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 444 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
142213.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
195.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Barry Schlech

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schlein, Diana, Gee, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9609 Gaslight Pl

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schneider, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 5206 12TH ST N

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22205-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 445 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schroeder, Janice, , ,

Mailing Address 8619 Old Spg Rd

City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwab, Robert, B, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5123 E Calle Del Norte

City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85018-4427
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
58443.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Schwab
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 446 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwartz, Donald, Malcolm, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 2220 Walhala Dr
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1541
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Environmental Engineer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 30 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40671
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwinn, Dan, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 511028
 City Melbourne Beach State FL Zip Code 32951
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Avidyne Occupation Manager
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44581
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scifres, Donald, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 26700 Palo Hills Dr
 City Los Altos State CA Zip Code 94022
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 13 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38767
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 447 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Donald Scifres
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scifres, Donald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 26700 Palo Hills Dr

City: Los Altos State: CA Zip Code: 94022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 70166.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Donald Scifres
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 448 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, Eva, F, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 15830 Goodes Bridge Rd
 City State Zip Code
 Amelia Court House VA 23002
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 None Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1050.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 31 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38898
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, Eva, Maria, ,
 Mailing Address 13809 Hunting Run Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Fredericksburg VA 22407-2905
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Integrity Financial solutions financial advisor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 20 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39828
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, Howard, , ,
 Mailing Address 345 Hancock Ave W
 City State Zip Code
 Athens GA 30601
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 self real estate investor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 06 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41456
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 449 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, John, D., Mr,
Mailing Address PO Box 66

City Lake Delton State WI Zip Code 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SCOTT CONSTRUCTION Occupation EXECUTINE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
188268.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Scott
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scruggs, Leonard, , Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1534

City Clayton State NC Zip Code 27528-1534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark White & Assoc Occupation Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 450 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scruggs, Leonard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1534

City Clayton State NC Zip Code 27528-1534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark White & Assoc Occupation Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **120585.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN62772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Leonard Scruggs
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scruggs, Leonard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1534

City Clayton State NC Zip Code 27528-1534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark White & Assoc Occupation Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 451 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seabury, Charles, Alexander, Dr.,
 Mailing Address 317 Lexington Rd
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-1607
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Virginia Urology Occupation Physician
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40659
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shah, Dishant, Girish, Dr.,
 Mailing Address 12301 Ellaberry Ln
 City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Diagnostic Radiologist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38169
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shapiro, Marc, , Dr.,
 Mailing Address 736 Kiwi Cir
 City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789-3223
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Excellence in MRI Occupation neuroradiologist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43434
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 452 OF 653
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
173579.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN52636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marc Shapiro

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaw, Celia, J, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 530

City Lagunitas	State CA	Zip Code 94938-0530
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaw, Celia, J, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 530

City Lagunitas	State CA	Zip Code 94938-0530
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaw, Celia, J, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 530

City Lagunitas State CA Zip Code 94938-0530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 320.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaw, Gordon, Howard, ,
Mailing Address 838 Pinetta Dr N

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shealy, Malcolm, , Mr,
Mailing Address 16507 Paddock Run Rd

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015-1757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Programmers Company Inc. Occupation Energy Analyst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 454 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shealy, Margaret, Rawson, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16507 Paddock Run Rd

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Cherokee Nation Technologies Occupation: Metadata Expert

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheils, Duncan, Cameron, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11400 Wood Brook Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Delta Dental of Virginia Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelley, Stan, , ,
Mailing Address 25 Country Rd

City: Hendersonville State: NC Zip Code: 28791-8601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SHELLEY AND SON BOOKS Occupation: MGMT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 455 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96494.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Stan Shelley

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shepherd, Leah, Holt, ,

Mailing Address 8408 Spring Meadow Rd

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235-4675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: MediVisuals Inc Occupation: project coordinator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheridan, Peter, Carroll, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9200 Greenford Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 456 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shibley, Ronald, Edward, Mr.,
Mailing Address 7162 Soft Wind Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIREMENT MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATES I Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shimm, David, , ,
Mailing Address 703 Woodlawn Ave

City Beckley State WV Zip Code 25801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Beckley Oncology Associates Occupation MD

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Siewers, John, Christian, Mr., II
Mailing Address 109 Seneca Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Siewers Lumber Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 457 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon, Lawrence, , ,

Mailing Address 21813 St Louis Road

City Middleburg	State VA	Zip Code 20117
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation physician
-----------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simone, Arthur, F, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 10101 Grosvenor Pl
Apt 906

City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20852-4674
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sinclair, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 8302 Southern Oaks Ct

City Lorton	State VA	Zip Code 22079
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Leidos	Occupation Program Manager
----------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	875.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 458 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Six, Bruce, Andrew, ,
Mailing Address 11312 Field Cir

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NSWC FCU Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skeens, T, Steven, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 5526

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Timmons Group Occupation Instrument Operator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 459 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42207**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slagle, Linda, Wilkins, ,
Mailing Address 329 Meadowview Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation House Cleaning

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **215.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41620**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slagle, Linda, Wilkins, ,
Mailing Address 329 Meadowview Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation House Cleaning

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **265.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39442**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 460 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slagle, Linda, Wilkins, ,
Mailing Address 329 Meadowview Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation House Cleaning

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **290.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III
Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III
Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1775.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1875.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1975.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2025.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 462 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd
 City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2125.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 29 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40630
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd
 City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 23 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42982
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slovic, Anne, P, Ms,
 Mailing Address 724 Westover Ave
 Apt #1
 City Norfolk State VA Zip Code 23507
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer VA Beach Schools Occupation Counselor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 28 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44684
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 463 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Arlene, W, Ms.,
Mailing Address 3113 N Inglewood St

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 900.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Arlene, W, Ms.,
Mailing Address 3113 N Inglewood St

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 950.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Dana, James, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2708 Bowles Ln

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-4437
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Henrico County	Occupation Public School Teacher
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 360.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 464 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Hunter, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address One Boars Head Pointe
Suite 150

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22903
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
425.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Julious, Perry, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 4505 Coventry Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221-3103
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Williams Mullen	Occupation Lawyer
-------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Kimberly, Harvell, ,

Mailing Address 6629 Hopkins Rd

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23234-6246
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
450.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1375.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 465 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Laurence, , ,

Mailing Address 12 OAK LN

City SCARSDALE State NY Zip Code 10583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SIXPOINT PARTNERS Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 940
8815 Robert E LeeDr

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ESP LLC Occupation Military Analyst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Clinician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 466 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Clinician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Clinician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Roland, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1350 Hunter Mill Rd

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 467 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
34705.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Roland Smith

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Victor, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2676 Wyndsor Oaks Pl

City: Winter Haven State: FL Zip Code: 33884-3081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, William, , ,

Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Ln

City: Sanibel State: FL Zip Code: 33957-2914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 260.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 468 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, William, , ,

Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Ln

City Sanibel	State FL	Zip Code 33957-2914
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
240.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, William, , ,

Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Ln

City Sanibel	State FL	Zip Code 33957-2914
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
29686.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-William Smith
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	740.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 469 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, William, , ,

Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Ln

City Sanibel	State FL	Zip Code 33957-2914
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
178339.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Smith
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smyers, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City Beaverdam	State VA	Zip Code 23015
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AEC	Occupation VP
-------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
510.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 470 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smyers, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AEC Occupation: VP

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smyth, Letitia, Randolph, ,

Mailing Address 7824 Griffinsburg Rd

City: Boston State: VA Zip Code: 22713-4253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snead, John, H, Mr, Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 326

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 471 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snider, Cody, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10608 Edinburgh Dr

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Billiken's Smokehouse Occupation Chef

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
570.65

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
570.65

Memo Item
 Event Refreshments & Supplies
 In-Kind Received Event Refreshments & Supplies

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snipes, Vernon, Wilson, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11911 Fairlington Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snyder, Lori, , M.D.

Mailing Address 15876 Spyglass Hill Loop

City Gainesville State VA Zip Code 20155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Physician -Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 920.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 472 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sommer, William, Philipp, Mr., II

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230-2509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer James Limousine Occupation Chauffeur

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1705.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 07 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39405**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1670.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sommerville, Robert, Lewis, ,

Mailing Address 6161 River Rd
38 Chatham Sq.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 26 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40310**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Soniker, Jill, Renee, Ms.,

Mailing Address 17097 Goshen Rd

City Montpelier State VA Zip Code 23192-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DOMINION VA POWER Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **310.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 05 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2320.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 473 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Soniker, Jill, Renee, Ms.,
Mailing Address 17097 Goshen Rd

City: Montpelier State: VA Zip Code: 23192-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: DOMINION VA POWER Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sowers, David, Joseph, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1059

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Stone Harbor LLC Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sowers, Doug, Robert, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3800 Weatherbury Pl

City: Moseley State: VA Zip Code: 23120-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Rountrey Dev. Corp Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 474 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sowers, George, Bruce, , Iii

Mailing Address 15801 Swindon Way

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-5531
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation developer
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spangler, John, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 711282

City Salt Lake City	State UT	Zip Code 84171-1282
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
72833.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Spangler
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 475 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spano, Cathy, D, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 4001 N Ocean Blvd
#304
 City State Zip Code
Gulf Stream FL 33483
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 24 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44448
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spano, Peter, F, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 4001 North Ocean Blvd #304
Suite 161000
 City State Zip Code
Gulf Stream FL 33483
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 16 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44449
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speake, Harry, , Mr., III
 Mailing Address 3501 Haynes Rd
 City State Zip Code
Roanoke TX 76262-6531
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
IVM INCORPORATED President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 26 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38943
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 476 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 79253.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38944
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Harry Speake
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speake, Shandelyn, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 3501 Haynes Rd
 City Roanoke State TX Zip Code 76262-6531
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38941
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 76553.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38942
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Shandelyn Speake
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 477 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spies, Charlie, , ,

Mailing Address 7406 Park Ter Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Clark Hill PLC Occupation Member In Charge

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spitzer, Kirk, Edgar, Mr.,

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spitzer, Leila, Bitting, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 13296 Beckford Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 478 OF 653		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spitzer, Leila, Bitting, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 13296 Beckford Ln

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238-6444
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stahmann, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,

Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur

City Sedona	State AZ	Zip Code 86351-7835
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1495.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
215.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
161864.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
215.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kathryn Stahmann
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

715.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 479 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stallings, Kyle, M, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 10217

City Midland	State TX	Zip Code 79702
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Desert Royalty Company	Occupation Founder & CEO
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
66483.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kyle Stallings
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stamm, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 6312 Hillcrest Pl

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22312-1233
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 480 OF 653	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
32401.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michael Stamm

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stannard, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 511 Starmont Ct

City Danville	State CA	Zip Code 94526-3752
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
15513.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Stannard

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 481 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stannard, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 511 Starmont Ct

City Danville State CA Zip Code 94526-3752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 119138.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Robert Stannard
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steinberg, Rafael, , ,

Mailing Address 53 FOREST AVE STE 200

City OLD GREENWICH State CT Zip Code 06870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Propus Capital Occupation Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 482 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steiner, Richard, Harley, Mr., II

Mailing Address 506 Hunt Field Rd

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-2912
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steinlauf, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City Bohemia	State NY	Zip Code 11716-0488
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JEROME STEVENS PHARMACEUTICALS	Occupation PHARMACEUTICAL MFR
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
128148.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ronald Steinlauf
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 483 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevens, Deborah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1094 High Country Rd

City Towson State MD Zip Code 21286-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BCPS IN MD Occupation TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **235.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44673**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevens, Donna, Dean, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1160 River Bend Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42250**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevens, Jayson, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1160 River Bend Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42251**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **5450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 484 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Albert, W, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2528 Montgomery Ave SW

City: Roanoke State: VA Zip Code: 24015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Ervin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Ervin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 485 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Ervin, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Mark, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 17535 Seidel Cemetery Rd
City Tomball State TX Zip Code 77377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Stewart Builders Occupation Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170444.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Mark Stewart
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 486 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Wayne, Edwin, ,
Mailing Address 15465 Covey Cir

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Communications Worker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stiff, Geoffrey, Sampson, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1151 Marney Court

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer International Cooperating Ministries Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3950.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stiff, Geoffrey, Sampson, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1151 Marney Court

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer International Cooperating Ministries Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **4950.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 487 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stiles, Hubert, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 915 Rolandvue Rd

City Towson State MD Zip Code 21204-6814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
202.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
202.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
34932.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
202.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Hubert Stiles
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stocks, Deborah, Parker, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2401 Lake Loreine Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Your Benefits Partner LLC Occupation Agency Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 452.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 488 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STODDARD, JO ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 13124 PENHURST Rd
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Retire Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stone, Patricia, Lawrence, Ms.,
Mailing Address 12850 Foxstone Rd
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Self Occupation Interior Design
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strongin, Camilla, Joan, ,
Mailing Address PO Box 129
City Mitchells State VA Zip Code 22729-0129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer The Farm at Cedar Mountain Occupation Farmer/Venue Owner
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 489 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stroud, Larry, Robert, ,
Mailing Address 2421 Swartwout Ave

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NONE Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stumberg, Eric, , ,
Mailing Address 3911 Avenue G

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: TengelInternet Inc. Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sturz, Vanessa, Nielsen, ,
Mailing Address 304 Hill Point Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Apollo MD Occupation: Pediatric Emergency Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 490 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Styer, Jean, Bagwell, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 15044 Stone Horse Creek Rd

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-1516
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subramaniam-Moothathu, Poovillam, S, Dr.,
Mailing Address 620 Walsing Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1125.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sullivan, Mari, , Ms,
Mailing Address 6316 Dysart Cir

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75214-5606
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 491 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sullivan, Marie, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 Convict Hill Rd Apt 307

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78749-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NXP SEMICONDUCTORS Occupation COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
120310.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Marie Sullivan
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Summers, Donald, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 801 Frontage Rd Apt 203

City Oxford State MS Zip Code 38655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Univ. of Mississippi Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 492 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sweeney, Mark, Allan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 505 Walsing Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talluto, Joseph, , Mr,

Mailing Address 871 Saint Andrews Way

City: Frankfort State: IL Zip Code: 60423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talton, John, Corbett, Mr., D.D.S.

Mailing Address 17 Quail Run Dr

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Dentist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 493 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tancyus, Jacquelyne, M, ,
 Mailing Address 10236 Critzers Shop Rd

City Afton State VA Zip Code 22920-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanner, Brett, , ,
 Mailing Address 7713 Bonaventure Dr

City Wilmington State NC Zip Code 28411-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PINNACLE TRAILER SALES INC. Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **125789.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Brett Tanner
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 494 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Howell, Lewis, ,
Mailing Address 4428 Cedar Forest Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: M&H A/E Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Team, Amanda, Tucker, ,
Mailing Address 296 First Flite Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Medical Marketing VA Occupation: Marketing Consulting

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Team, Amanda, Tucker, ,
Mailing Address 296 First Flite Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Medical Marketing VA Occupation: Marketing Consulting

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 495 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrill, Minerva, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 3560 Ranchero Rd

City Plano State TX Zip Code 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thacker, Barry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9411 Abbey Mist Ln

City Knoxville State TN Zip Code 37931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Schnabel Engineering Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thayer, Thomas, Delancy, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2513 Maple Hall Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FMG Inc. Occupation Commercial Property Management

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 496 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thiel, Paul, A, Mr,

Mailing Address 7263 Bluebird Way

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-4409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
675.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tholan, Kenneth, Martin, ,

Mailing Address 3043 Putting Green Way

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-2247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
950.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Anne, Vail, ,

Mailing Address 6401 River Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 497 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Byron, , Mr,
Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Byron, , Mr,
Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1625.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Byron, , Mr,
Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2625.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 498 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Jeffery, Allen, ,
 Mailing Address 14000 Summersedge Ter
 City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832-2485
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant in Water Treatment
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39759
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Virginia, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 393
 City Fairfax Station State VA Zip Code 22039-0393
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer LIBERTY CONSULTING Occupation SELF
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39023
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 388
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 15773.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39703
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Virginia Thomas
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 499 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Wayne, , Mr,
Mailing Address 4207 Lewis St

City: Middletown State: OH Zip Code: 45044-6144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AK STEEL Occupation: BOILER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thompson, Gary, Edward, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2403 Grand Summit Ct

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235-3441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Hunton Andrews Kurth LLP Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1011.02

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomspon, Granella, , ,
Mailing Address 51949 Johnson Rd

City: Weston State: OR Zip Code: 97886-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 500 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
30521.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Granelia Thomspson

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thornhill, L Scott, Scott, Mr.,

Mailing Address 141 Honey Locust

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thornton, John, Stuart, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 1230 Millers Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 501 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thorpe, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 963 Kelsey Dr

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Afton Scientific LLC Occupation Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thorsen, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 5700 General Washington Dr Ste A

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22312-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer THORSEN CONST. CO. INC. Occupation BUILDER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
18473.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Thorsen
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 502 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timbie, Mark, , ,
 Mailing Address 2601 N Ocean Blvd

City: Boca Raton State: FL Zip Code: 33431-7134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: SELF

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 107970.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Mark Timbie
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tippett, Patricia, Ann, ,
 Mailing Address 12401 Eustace Dr

City: Bumpass State: VA Zip Code: 23024-8906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 503 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toia, Joyce, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16206 Glenhollow Ct

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toia, Joyce, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 16206 Glenhollow Ct

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tomao, Susan, , ,
Mailing Address 69 Wheatstone Cir

City: Fairport State: NY Zip Code: 14450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: R2C Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 504 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonelli, Carla, G, Ms.,

Mailing Address 1918 N Burke Dr

City Arlington Heights	State IL	Zip Code 60004-3244
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonelli, Carla, G, Ms.,

Mailing Address 1918 N Burke Dr

City Arlington Heights	State IL	Zip Code 60004-3244
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
138087.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Carla Tonelli
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 505 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonelli, Carla, G, Ms.,
 Mailing Address 1918 N Burke Dr
 City: Arlington Heights State: IL Zip Code: 60004-3244
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44519
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Topper, Lewis, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 212 Treasure Pl
 City: Jupiter State: FL Zip Code: 33469-3517
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: EXECUTIVE
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39496
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 84403.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39499
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Lewis Topper
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2425.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 506 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Topper, Margaret, , ,

Mailing Address 212 Treasure Pl

City Jupiter	State FL	Zip Code 33469-3517
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
82003.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Margaret Topper
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Torrence, Wilson, , ,

Mailing Address 718 Old Stream Rd

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 507 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey, James, , ,
Mailing Address 15504 Storm Dr

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78734-2771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GREAT STUFF INC. Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
174329.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-James Tracey
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trimble, Frank, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 599 Hillcrest Ct

City Hoffman Estates State IL Zip Code 60169-4328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 508 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trittipo, Lindsay, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 4208 Franklin St W

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3125.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
True, David, L, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 2360

City Casper State WY Zip Code 82602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer True Drilling LLC Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Truong, Matthew, D, Mr.,
Mailing Address 600 Utterback Store Rd

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NCR Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 509 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tucker, Sandra, Whitenack, Ms.,
Mailing Address PO Box 4948

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058-4948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tucker, Sandra, Whitenack, Ms.,
Mailing Address PO Box 4948

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058-4948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tullidge, Thomas, Hogshead, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 104 Thomashire Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-7762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Cary Street Partners Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 510 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner, L, Henry, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11 Muscogee Way NW

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30305-3580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Altria Occupation VP - State Gvmt Affairs

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40000**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner, Patricia, New, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 720 Woodson Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 25 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner, Sam, , ,
Mailing Address 124 West Square Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 511 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ubis, Carl, , ,

Mailing Address 2230 Paddock Ln

City Newcastle State CA Zip Code 95658-9389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UBIS TECHNOLOGY LLC Occupation BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 182786.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Carl Ubis
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uihlein, Lucia, , Mrs,

Mailing Address 715 Lands End Dr

City Longboat Key State FL Zip Code 34228-1055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 512 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
144277.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN64098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Lucia Uihlein

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ukrop, Robert, Stephen, Mr.,

Mailing Address 202 Cyril Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ukrops Homestyle Foods Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Underwood, Sally, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 328 W Asher St

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-2902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation Real estate broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00

Memo Item
Event Refreshments
In-Kind Received Event Refreshments

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 513 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Underwood, Sally, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 328 W Asher St

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-2902
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation Real estate broker
--------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
470.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Underwood, Sally, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 328 W Asher St

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-2902
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation Real estate broker
--------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Upton, Billy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2660 Laclede Ave

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ballou Justice Upton	Occupation Architect
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	380.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 514 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Upton, Billy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2660 Laclede Ave

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ballou Justice Upton	Occupation Architect
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Upton, Billy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2660 Laclede Ave

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ballou Justice Upton	Occupation Architect
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Urquhart, Glen, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1006 Rhodes Villa Ln

City Delraybeach	State FL	Zip Code 33483
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation self
--------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 515 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Kirk, Lois, , ,
Mailing Address 357 Vincent Ave

City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
800.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Wieren, Joan, , Ms,
Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr

City Holland	State MI	Zip Code 49423
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA	Occupation Ret.
------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Wieren, Joan, , Ms,
Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr

City Holland	State MI	Zip Code 49423
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA	Occupation Ret.
------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 516 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vander Pol, Todd, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 11446 Cauthorne Rd
 City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1651
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Matthews Well And Pump Occupation: Tech
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45015
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venitz, Pamela, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 222 W Brook Run Dr
 City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6208
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Nurse
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38887
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vickers, Owen, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 1596
 City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35201
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: BHT Resource Occupation: Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46474
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 517 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
67108.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Owen Vickers
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viguerie, Richard, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 3129

City Manassas State VA Zip Code 20108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
American Target Advertising Inc Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visco, Judith, Deane, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9403 Summercreek Dr

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 518 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Von Proctor, Ray, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 Barraud Ct

City Katy State TX Zip Code 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCDH Occupation MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
211.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
142018.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ray Von Proctor
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Von Proctor, Ray, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 Barraud Ct

City Katy State TX Zip Code 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCDH Occupation MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
247.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 519 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 176769.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Ray Von Proctor
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Von Proctor, Ray, , ,
Mailing Address 1502 Barraud Ct

City Katy State TX Zip Code 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCDH Occupation MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 18.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 188846.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 18.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Ray Von Proctor
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

18.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 520 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vuori, R G, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8540 Mount Zephyr Dr

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22309-2309
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wacker, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 119 Maono Pl

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2530
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK	Occupation EXECUTIVE
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
25051.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Richard Wacker
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 521 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wagner, Katherine, Kellar, ,

Mailing Address 2231 Castlebridge Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sonabank Occupation Banker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waldman, Joshua, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 86 SPIER RD

City SCARSDALE State NY Zip Code 10583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waldruff, Robert, Howard, ,

Mailing Address 101 Gaymont Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Accountant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 2000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 522 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Daniel, M, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1420 Battery Hill Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23231-8138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Waco Inc. Occupation Contractor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Oscar, Thomas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 2975.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Oscar, Thomas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 3225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 3950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 523 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Todd, A, Mr.,
Mailing Address 903 Banbury Ct

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Altria Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wall, Kathaleen, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 667

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walsh, David, , ,
Mailing Address P.O.Box 11450

City: Jackson State: WY Zip Code: 83002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 524 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walther, Lizabeth, Lee, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 205 Asher St W

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-3236
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		18		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walther, Paul, Richard, ,
Mailing Address 205 Asher St W

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-3236
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Culpeper	Occupation Commonwealth's Attorney
------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		25		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warburton, Marlene, , ,
Mailing Address 11215 SW Courtney Dr

City Lake Suzy	State FL	Zip Code 34269-8492
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 525 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
150558.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN63955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked-Marlene Warburton

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ware, Lee, , Del.,

Mailing Address PO Box 689

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA General Assembly Occupation Delegate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warfel, Derrick, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11150 Canby Ave

City Northridge State CA Zip Code 91326-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Producer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 526 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warinner, Bernard, Dabney, ,
Mailing Address 8486 Windsor Walk Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-1802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warner, Charles, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 4606 Needles Eye Ter

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 7146 S Leewynn Dr

City Sarasota State FL Zip Code 34240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 527 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 7146 S Leewynn Dr

City Sarasota State FL Zip Code 34240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 7146 S Leewynn Dr

City Sarasota State FL Zip Code 34240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren, William, G, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2243 Jordan Valley Ct

City Henderson State NV Zip Code 89044-1021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 528 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wasserman, Jonathan, , ,
 Mailing Address 6165 Isla Verde Ave
 City Carolina State PR Zip Code 00979
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer n/a Occupation IT Supply Chain Management Architect
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41667
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watts, Robert, Wallace, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1214 Beverly Dr
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-5824
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer self Occupation RE appraiser
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42079
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weber, Craig, Henry, ,
 Mailing Address 2220 Old Brick Rd
 Apt 2520
 City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-5990
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Home Care Delivered Inc. Occupation Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43138
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 529 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wechsler, Ernest, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5 Putnam Rd

City Scarsdale	State NY	Zip Code 10583
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kramer Levin	Occupation Lawyer
----------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, John, D, Mr.,

Mailing Address 8672 N Bobby Jones Dr

City Tucson	State AZ	Zip Code 85742-9129
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
57713.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Weiss
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 530 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Mary, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303
 City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789-4469
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4575.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41945
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1875.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 117128.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42805
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1875.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Mary Weiss
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Richard, T, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303
 City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789-4469
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer WELLS CAPITAL Occupation INVESTMENT ADVISOR
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4575.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41944
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1875.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 531 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
119003.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1875.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Richard Weiss

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Stephen, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9025 Keith Ave Apt 301

City West Hollywood State CA Zip Code 90069-5541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SENIOR ADVISOR Occupation PROTELINDO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
37708.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Stephen Weiss

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 532 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weldon, Peter, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 700 Via Lombardy
City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260
Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7610.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Peter Weldon
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin, Walter, Adams, ,
Mailing Address 10883 Millington Ln
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer W.A.Westin LLC Occupation Cabinet Maker
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 533 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wheat, James, C, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 1633 Monument Ave
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Colonnade Capital LLC Occupation Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5200.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44476
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wheeler, Kurt, C, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 25487 Adobe Ln
 City Los Altos State CA Zip Code 94022-4502
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Clarus Occupation Investor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41791
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, Charles, Richard, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 9211 Cardiff Rd
 City N. Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Charles R White LLC Occupation Insurance sales
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42852
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 534 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 400 Inveraray Rd

City Villanova State PA Zip Code 19085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JJ White Inc. Occupation Construction Management

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, Robert, Douglas, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13907 Dunkeld Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Whitestone Partners Inc Occupation Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitham, Ronald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8935 Yorkridge Rd

City Guilford State IN Zip Code 47022-9225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 535 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitlock, John, Dennis, Mr.,
Mailing Address 8720 River Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-8307
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Whitlock Group	Occupation Chairman
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitlock, John, Dennis, Mr.,
Mailing Address 8720 River Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-8307
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Whitlock Group	Occupation Chairman
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation RN
-----------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 536 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation RN
-----------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation RN
-----------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation RN
-----------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 537 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation RN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **905.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whittet, Robert, Mclean, , III

Mailing Address 205 Ruggles Pl

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a (retired) Occupation n/a

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilkie, Jim, , ,

Mailing Address 302 Tall Pines Dr

City Magnolia State TX Zip Code 77354-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SEACOAST Occupation BANKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **780.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 538 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
90778.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Jim Wilkie

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms.,

Mailing Address 50 E Square Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms.,

Mailing Address 50 E Square Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 539 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilkins, Shirley, Vance, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 299 E Monitor Rd

City Amherst State VA Zip Code 24521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39869**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Ann, Fischer, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3208 St Stephens Way

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **475.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38841**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Christopher, Lee, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5058 Willows Green Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Henrico Federal Credit Union Occupation President/CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39797**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 540 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, David, Thomas, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2301 Flint Hill Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Powhatan Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, David, Thomas, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2301 Flint Hill Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Powhatan Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Edgar, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2900 Cove Cay Dr
Apt 3G

City Clearwater State FL Zip Code 33760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Legacy Capital Group Occupation Commodity Pool Operator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 541 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
12590.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Edgar Williams
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Edgar, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2900 Cove Cay Dr
Apt 3G

City Clearwater	State FL	Zip Code 33760
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Legacy Capital Group	Occupation Commodity Pool Operator
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
600.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
34350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
600.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Edgar Williams
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 542 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Robin, Traywick, Mrs.,

Mailing Address Long Run
PO Box 111

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Writer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williamson, Charles, Edwin, Mr., III

Mailing Address 7565 Studley Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
460.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis, Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 11761 Oakwood Ln

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76179-9219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE Occupation TRUCKING

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 543 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson, James, Foulk, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 8015 Carriage Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilson, William, Andrew, Mr, III

Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Market Research Foundation Occupation Association executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wintersteen, Beth, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 27 Myrtle Ave

City Mill Valley State CA Zip Code 94941-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 544 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
25960.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Beth Wintersteen
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wintersteen, James, Mc Ilhenny, Mr.,

Mailing Address 27 Myrtle Ave

City Mill Valley State CA Zip Code 94941-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
23260.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-James Wintersteen
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 545 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Witten, Patricia, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 2220 Denniston Ave SW

City Roanoke	State VA	Zip Code 24015
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Witten, Tish, , ,
Mailing Address 3912 Bryn Mawr Dr

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75225-7029
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WITTEN ADVISORS	Occupation REAL ESTATE RESEARCH
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170944.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Tish Witten
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 546 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wohl, Alexander, , ,

Mailing Address 15 AUGUSTA CT

City PURCHASE State NY Zip Code 10577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Leste Occupation Financial

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wolf, Dan, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7221 Hanover Grove Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-5633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CT Global Solutions Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
305.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wood, Gary, Wayne, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BDC Capital Occupation Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 547 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wood, Gary, Wayne, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BDC Capital Occupation Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 2700.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to Susan Wood
Reattributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wood, Susan, White, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from Gary Wood
Reattribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wood, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 2360 Palomar Ave

City Ventura State CA Zip Code 93001-2462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VENTURA REALTY & INVESTMENT COMPAN Occupation CEO / GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 548 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 90053.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39502
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Thomas Wood
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodford, Earl, Wayne, ,
 Mailing Address 11525 Stillbrook Rd
 City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39233
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodford, Earl, Wayne, ,
 Mailing Address 11525 Stillbrook Rd
 City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44315
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 549 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woods, N Janine, Kieu Loan, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 14995 Patrick Meadows Way

City Montpelier	State VA	Zip Code 23192-2947
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Mortgage Bankers	Occupation Mortgage Loan Originator
---	--

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College	Occupation Retired College Professor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College	Occupation Retired College Professor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	105.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 550 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College	Occupation Retired College Professor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 575.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College	Occupation Retired College Professor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 675.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodward, John, Edwin, , lii
Mailing Address 840 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-3039
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investments
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2850.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 551 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wootton, Jane, Pendleton, Mrs., M.D.

Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Pkwy
Apt 411

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wortham, Coleman, , , III

Mailing Address 2301 Monument Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Davenport & Company LLC Occupation Investment Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Worthington, Von, , ,

Mailing Address 730 Vassar Ave

City Lakewood State NJ Zip Code 08701-6907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WORTHINGTON BIOCHEMICAL CORP Occupation BIOCHEMIST

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 552 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6760.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Von Worthington

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Worthington, Von, , ,

Mailing Address 730 Vassar Ave

City: Lakewood State: NJ Zip Code: 08701-6907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: WORTHINGTON BIOCHEMICAL CORP Occupation: BIOCHEMIST

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Von Worthington

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 553 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Karen, Buchwald, ,
Mailing Address 1240 Gambier Rd

City: Mount Vernon State: OH Zip Code: 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Ariel Corporation Occupation: President and CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Russell, Alton, Mr., II
Mailing Address 11482 Franklin Hills Dr

City: Rockville State: VA Zip Code: 23146-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Capital One Occupation: IT Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wutke, Mary, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215

City: Madison State: WI Zip Code: 53719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2970.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 554 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wutke, Mary, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40751**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wyman, Joanne, , ,

Mailing Address 2016 Spring Branch Dr

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40850**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yawars, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1446

City Lexington State VA Zip Code 24450-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42183**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 555 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
York, Elizabeth, Taffner, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 7758 Yarmouth Drive

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2525.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, Tracy, M, Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City Gualala State CA Zip Code 95445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, Tracy, M, Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City Gualala State CA Zip Code 95445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 556 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, Tracy, M, Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1403

City: Gualala State: CA Zip Code: 95445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zacharias, Stephen, Robins, ,
Mailing Address 6001 Dalecross Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-6962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Transact Capital Partners LLC Occupation: Financial Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zagorin, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 901 18th St S

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NA Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 557 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zakaib, Edward, A, Dr.,
Mailing Address 3805 Dover Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zakaib, Edward, A, Dr.,
Mailing Address 3805 Dover Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zander, Paul, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 772

City Crossett State AR Zip Code 71635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer acs Occupation president

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 558 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zedler, Barbara, , Dr.,
Mailing Address 3961 Darby Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation: physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zieve, Peter, , ,
Mailing Address 4413 Chennault Beach Rd

City: Mukilteo State: WA Zip Code: 98275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Electroimpact Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zodun, John, Daniel, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1697 Centerville Parke Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Lottery Occupation: Creative Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 559 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zodun, John, Daniel, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1697 Centerville Parke Ln
City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Virginia Lottery Occupation Creative Engineer
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zodun, John, Daniel, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1697 Centerville Parke Ln
City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Virginia Lottery Occupation Creative Engineer
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zubowsky, Brad, , Dr.,
Mailing Address 5450 Pouncey Tract Rd
City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Veterinarian
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 560 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zubowsky, Brad, , Dr.,
 Mailing Address 5450 Pouncey Tract Rd
 City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Veterinarian
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39910
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zubowsky, Brad, , Dr.,
 Mailing Address 5450 Pouncey Tract Rd
 City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Veterinarian
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42009
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address
 City: State: Zip Code:
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer: Occupation:
 Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt:
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

50.00
 661787.29

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 561 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AltriaPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Ste 400 W

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00089136

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America's First PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 26141

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00524314

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America's First PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 26141

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00524314

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 562 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Bakers Association PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave
Suite 230

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00016386

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Strength PAC

Mailing Address 1220 L St NW
Ste 100-251

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00678821

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amodei For Nevada

Mailing Address 503 Division St N

City Carson City State NV Zip Code 89703-4104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00467365

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 563 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Harris For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 426

City Stevensville	State MD	Zip Code 21666
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00435974

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 3535

City Ballwin	State AL	Zip Code 36022
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00531764

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthem Inc. AnthemPAC

Mailing Address 120 Monument Circle

City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46204
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00197228

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 564 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Associated Builders and Contractors PAC

Mailing Address 440 1st St NW
2nd Floor

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00010421

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biggs For Congress

Mailing Address 228 Washington St S
Ste 115

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00610451

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Johnson For Congress Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 906

City Marietta State OH Zip Code 45750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00424424

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 565 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BITPAC

Mailing Address 441 North Lee St Suite 100

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00668178

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUILD PAC

Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00000901

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CADENCE BANK NA POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 17 North 20th St

City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35203
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00506733

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	6250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 566 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign For Working Families PAC

Mailing Address 2800 S Shirlington Road
Suite 930

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22206
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00325076

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chesapeake PAC

Mailing Address 824 Milledge Ave S
Ste 101

City Athens	State GA	Zip Code 30605
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00492819

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens United Political Victory Fund

Mailing Address 1006 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00295527

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 567 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COALPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Ste 500E

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109819

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Community Bancshares Of MS PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 320849

City Flowood	State MS	Zip Code 39232
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00228924

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Promises PAC

Mailing Address 1919 Oxmoor Rd
Apt 241

City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35209
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00585893

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 568 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULAC THE PAC OF CREDIT UNION NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW
South Building Suite 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00007880

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Culpeper County Republican Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 484

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Permissible Funds

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas Safari Club Political Action Committee (DSC-PAC)

Mailing Address 13709 Gamma Rd

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75244
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00356477

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 569 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davidson For Congress

Mailing Address 1385 STONYCREEK RD BOX 4

City Troy State OH Zip Code 45373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00600718

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVOC Regulatory Services Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1001 Fannin St Ste 800

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00513671

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fightin' Ninth Political Action Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 71596

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255-1596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00520841

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 570 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOR OUR REPUBLIC'S TRADITIONS FUND

Mailing Address PO Box 30883

City Lincoln State NE Zip Code 68503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00426494

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freedoms Defense Fund

Mailing Address 29243 St Just Dr

City Unionville State VA Zip Code 22567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401786

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends Of John McGuire

Mailing Address 11357 Nuckols Rd
Apt 156

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item
 Permissible Funds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 571 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends Of John McGuire

Mailing Address 11357 Nuckols Rd
Apt 156

City State Zip Code
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item
Permissible Funds

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends Of Kirk Cox

Mailing Address PO Box 1205

City State Zip Code
Colonial Heights VA 23834-9205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Permissible Funds

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Lee Ware

Mailing Address PO Box 689

City State Zip Code
Powhatan VA 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Permissible Funds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 572 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends Of Matt Gaetz

Mailing Address 610 S Boulevard

City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00612432

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia PAC

Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave
Ste 101

City Athens State GA Zip Code 30605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00490235

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Great America Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 28022

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00640664

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 573 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gun Owners Of America

Mailing Address 8001 Forbes Pl
Ste 102

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22151
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00278101

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Inspire PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 26141

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00674150

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
150.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Franchise Assn Franchising PAC

Mailing Address 1900 K St NW
Ste 700

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00084491

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 574 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Franchise Assn Franchising PAC

Mailing Address 1900 K St NW
Ste 700

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00084491

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Investment Company Institute Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1401 H St NW
Apt 1200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00105981

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Smith For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1324

City Cape Girardeau State MO Zip Code 63702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00541862

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 575 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jobs Energy & Our Founding Fathers PAC

Mailing Address 228 Washington St S
Ste 115

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00516724

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Hice for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 586

City Monroe State GA Zip Code 30655-0586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00544445

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Make America Prosperous PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 2485

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22152-0485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00445379

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 576 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Make Opportunity Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 7610 Foxfire Dr SE

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00524611

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maverick PAC USA

Mailing Address 1111 Post Oak Blvd
Apt 2402

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77056
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00447342

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKesson Corporation Employees Political Fund

Mailing Address One Post St
32nd Floor

City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94104
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00108035

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 577 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Johnson For Louisiana

Mailing Address 2900 Clearview Pkwy
Ste 206

City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00608695

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINEPAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Suite 500E

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00304634

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAHU PAC

Mailing Address 1212 New York Ave NW
Suite 1100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00283135

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 578 OF 653
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association Of Insurance And Financial Advisors PAC

Mailing Address 2901 Telestarr Ct

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00005249

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association Of Surety Bond Producers PAC

Mailing Address 7735 Old Georgetown Rd
Suite 900

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00300525

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Shooting Sports Foundation PAC

Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW
Ste 490

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-6509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00480863

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 579 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newfield PAC

Mailing Address 4 WATERWAY Sq Pl
STE 100

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00443523

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NFIB (National Federation Of Independent Business)

Mailing Address 1201 F Street NW
Ste 200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00101105

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norfolk Southern Corp Good Gvmt Fund

Mailing Address Three Commercial Place

City Norfolk State VA Zip Code 23510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009282

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 580 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NRA-Political Victory Fund

Mailing Address 11250 Waples Mill Rd

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22030-7400
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00053553

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NSSGA ROCKPAC

Mailing Address 66 Canal Center Plaza
Suite 300

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00089458

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
One Generation

Mailing Address 12650 64th St W
Ste E-242

City Aurora	State CO	Zip Code 80004
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00647206

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 581 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAC - Good Government Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 5501 Headquarters Dr

City Plano	State TX	Zip Code 75024
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00410324

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 4000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Realtors PAC

Mailing Address 430 Michigan Ave N

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60611
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00030718

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 6000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 3000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reclaim America PAC

Mailing Address 228 Washington St S
Ste 115

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00500025

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 582 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Relight America PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 2485

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22152
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00577676

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____ 4000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____ 2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSKAM PAC

Mailing Address 610 S Boulevard

City Tampa	State FL	Zip Code 33606
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00451294

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____ 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____ 2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Safari Club International PAC

Mailing Address 4800 Gates Pass Rd W

City Tucson	State AZ	Zip Code 85745
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00122101

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____ 2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ , _____ , _____ 6500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____ , _____ , _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 583 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
14656.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Solers Inc PAC

Mailing Address 950 N Glebe Rd
Ste 1100

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22203
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00467167

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
9500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Good Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 6572

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22150
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00409185

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 584 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Right Group

Mailing Address PO Box 18651

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 31126-0651
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00521823

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trump For President Inc.

Mailing Address 725 FIFTH AVENUE

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00580100

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Immigration Reform PAC

Mailing Address 2700 35th PI NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00530816

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	127100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 585 OF 653	
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave
Ste 101

City Athens State GA Zip Code 30605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA14-ER26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item
Expenditure Refund

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 586 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5359	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 221.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5446	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BB&T Corporation			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 320.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5557	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	708.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 587 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Graphics		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 23 / 2018
Mailing Address 1229 N Wakonda St		FEC Identification Number C
City Flagstaff	State AZ	Zip Code 86004
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 815.50
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5409 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rapp, Philip, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5573 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rapp, Philip, , ,		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5580 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - Office Supplies	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2925.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 588 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Staples			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5581		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Minuteman Press			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1025.10		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5303		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Minuteman Press			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.74		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5311		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1042.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 589 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Minuteman Press			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 416.79		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5319		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Minuteman Press			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 543.77		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5400		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Minuteman Press			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1571.55		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5592		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2532.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 590 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.70		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5345		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 18 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5351		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 252.42		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5517		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	509.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 591 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.21		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5524		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 797.37		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5374		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2049.54		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5466		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2848.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 592 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C	
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4253.65	
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5572	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Groovin Gourmets			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1833 W Cary S			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 819.81	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5551	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Catering		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 187.41	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5415	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5260.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 593 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 24 / 2018
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.06	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5564
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Supplies	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Uline		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 12575 Uline Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Pleasant Prarie	State WI	Zip Code 53158
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials	Category/Type 006	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 341.99	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5537
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. TSI Promotionals		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 30 / 2018
Mailing Address 123 Junction Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials	Category/Type 006	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.30	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5456
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	532.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 594 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Property Investment Group Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 171		FEC Identification Number C
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5408
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Rent
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Property Investment Group Inc.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 171		FEC Identification Number C
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5407
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Rent
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.50
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5291
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1257.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 595 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.87
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5323 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 20 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.40
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5322 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.87
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5385 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	125.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 596 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		001
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.12
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5473 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.77
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5482 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.80
State: District:		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5483 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	95.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 597 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Club For Growth PAC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.62		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5484		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Harland Clarke			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10931 Laureate Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78249	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 66.40		
Purpose of Disbursement Checks		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5500		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Checks			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5029			FEC Identification Number C		
City Wallingford	State CT	Zip Code 06492	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 305.34		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5442		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	391.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 598 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RingCentral Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			FEC Identification Number C	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 108.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5419	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RingCentral Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			FEC Identification Number C	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 270.41	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5493	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5376	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3845.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 599 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5462		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5463		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.31		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5330		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7010.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 600 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Google Services			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5362		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Services			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 97.25		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5417		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Google Services			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 27 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5453		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	101.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 601 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.62		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5496		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5567		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Glen Allen Ruritan Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 1064			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5307		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	232.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 602 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.45		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5380		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.45		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5402		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.45		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5596		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	709.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 603 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amazon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5518	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Electronic Equipment		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Amazon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 193.46	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Gifts		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5628	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Gifts		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Extra Attic Mini Storage			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5375	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	504.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 604 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Extra Attic Mini Storage			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5460		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Extra Attic Mini Storage			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5464		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hilton Richmond Hotel			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12042 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Deposit		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5390		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Space Deposit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2870.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 605 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3471.53		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5382		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1222.28		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5313		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2935.54		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5472		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7629.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 606 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1322.28		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5401		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1667.57		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5619		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1199.76		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5621		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4189.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 607 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 503.20
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5531
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Travel
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.20
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5534
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Travel
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2018
Mailing Address 3 Broad Run Circle		FEC Identification Number C
City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5600
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Photography Services
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	770.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 608 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Boychiks Deli			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4024 Cox Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.03	
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5549	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Food and Beverage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GoDaddy.Com			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 135.83	
Purpose of Disbursement Domain Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5372	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Domain Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chick-Fil-A			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 8020 Spotsylvania Mall			FEC Identification Number C	
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22407	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 133.35	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5368	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Catering		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	314.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 609 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Champagne Taste Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 2308 Leah Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering Expense Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1423.00

Transaction ID: SB17-EX5353

Memo Item Catering Expense

B. The Family Foundation

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 919 E Main St #1110

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising Expense Category/Type: 004

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: SB17-EX5403

Memo Item Advertising Expense

C. Shell Oil

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 1121 Elden St

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20170

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.35

Transaction ID: SB17-EX5357

Memo Item Travel

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 1972.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 610 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1121 Elden St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Herndon	State VA	Zip Code 20170	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.95		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5497		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Visa			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C		
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 851.41		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5296		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Priceline			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.22		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5629		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	909.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 611 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Alaska Air		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address 17801 International Blvd		FEC Identification Number C
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98158
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 164.19
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5630 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Airlines		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 269.20
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5631 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BB&T Visa		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 580340		FEC Identification Number C
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1859.92
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5465 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1859.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 612 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 138.01	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5639	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Accurate Word LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4481 White Plains Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City White Plains	State MD	Zip Code 20695	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 913.35	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5640	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amazon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 136.01	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5641	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 613 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.76	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5643	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dollar Tree Stores Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7390 Bell Creek Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.91	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5644	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Office Max			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.95	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5645	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 614 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. BB&T Visa

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 580340

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28258

Purpose of Disbursement See Memo
Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3554.50

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5474

Memo Item See Memo

B. Grandstand Glassware

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 3840 Greenway Cir

City Lawrence State KS Zip Code 66046

Purpose of Disbursement Event Memorabilia
Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 988.38

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5475

Memo Item

C. Amazon

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address Online Company

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98144

Purpose of Disbursement Event Memorabilia
Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.13

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5476

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 3554.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 615 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 111.69	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5477	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. FedEx Office			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10236 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 91.45	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5478	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.74	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5479	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 616 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Staples			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 58.87	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5480	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ClubCorp USA Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3030 LBJ Freeway Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75234	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1050.13	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space & Catering		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5646	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sam's Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9440 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.25	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5647	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 617 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5363	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Subscription Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5451	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Subscription Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5566	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Subscription Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	26.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 618 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 388.29		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing and Postage		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5527		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing and Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Delta Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30354	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 665.60		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5516		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Delta Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30354	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 498.20		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5530		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1552.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 619 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allegiance Direct LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 27 / 2018		
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6794.27		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5302		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Direct Mail <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Chick-Fil-A			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 22 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3380 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.10		
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5448		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Food and Beverage <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Dropbox			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 99.00		
Purpose of Disbursement File Hosting Service		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5358		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> File Hosting Service <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6913.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 620 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wegmans			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12200 Wegmans Blvd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 263.35		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5356		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Catering			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. We The Pizza			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 305 Pennsylvania Ave SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 95.46		
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5364		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Meeting Food and Beverage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. We The Pizza			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 305 Pennsylvania Ave SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 66.60		
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5507		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Meeting Refreshments			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	425.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 621 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sprint		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.81
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5337 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Phone Expense	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sprint		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2018
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 267.89
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5542 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Phone Expense	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chick-Fil-A		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2018
Mailing Address 2200 Crystal Dr Ste G		FEC Identification Number C
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22202
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 553.93
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5343 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Refreshments	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	953.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 622 OF 653
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paychex		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5326 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5327 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5328 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	9000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 623 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5329		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5331		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5420		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8592.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 624 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5421	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5422	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5423	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 625 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paychex		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5425 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paychex		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5436 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paychex		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5498 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8103.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 626 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5625	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5626	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5627	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 627 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Paychex

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100

City: Glen Allen, State: VA, Zip Code: 23060

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee, Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name: _____

Office Sought: House, Senate, President
Disbursement For: 2018, Primary, General, Other (specify) ▼

State: _____, District: _____

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.00

Transaction ID: SB17-EX5501

Memo Item Payroll Fee

B. McGiffin, Adair Archer, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City: Glen Allen, State: VA, Zip Code: 23058

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative Consulting, Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name: _____

Office Sought: House, Senate, President
Disbursement For: 2018, Primary, General, Other (specify) ▼

State: _____, District: _____

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB17-EX5461

Memo Item Administrative Consulting

C. McGiffin, Adair Archer, , ,

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City: Glen Allen, State: VA, Zip Code: 23058

Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative Consulting, Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name: _____

Office Sought: House, Senate, President
Disbursement For: 2018, Primary, General, Other (specify) ▼

State: _____, District: _____

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB17-EX5383

Memo Item Administrative Consulting

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 2092.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 628 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Price, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5293		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Price, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5386		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Price, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5413		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	21000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 629 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Heath, Christie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5309		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Leverage Public Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130			FEC Identification Number C		
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5300		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Leverage Public Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130			FEC Identification Number C		
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5391		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	13000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 630 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Leverage Public Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130			FEC Identification Number C		
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5486		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hancock And Prouty LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 7171			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesterfield	State MO	Zip Code 63006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Research		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5286		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Research			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LVH Consulting			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 7272			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5942.73		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5308		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10942.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 631 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LVH Consulting			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 7272			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5069.17	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5406	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.39	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5314	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PosterBurner			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.39	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Art		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5315	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5146.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 632 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.74	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Event Supplies		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5583	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - Event Supplies	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Staples			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.74	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Event Supplies		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5584	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Dominion Energy			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7500 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 172.71	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5305	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	207.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 633 OF 653
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dominion Energy		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2018
Mailing Address 7500 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 245.83
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5395
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dominion Energy		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 7500 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.67
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX582
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Hamby, George Jacob, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 4500 Hickory Lake Ct		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5292
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1486.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 634 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hamby, George Jacob, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4500 Hickory Lake Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5387		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hamby, George Jacob, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4500 Hickory Lake Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5394		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Hamby, George Jacob, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4500 Hickory Lake Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5396		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 635 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Public Opinion Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 214 N Fayette St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Research Consulting		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5287	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Research Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Strategic Advance Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 611 Pennsylvania Ave SE #267			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel & Event Services		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5288	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel & Event Services		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hammond & Associates			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 368			FEC Identification Number C	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22040	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4033.83	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5585	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	21783.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 636 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hammond & Associates			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 368			FEC Identification Number C	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22040	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5586	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Heidelberg Bakery			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2150 N Culpeper St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.08	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5587	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dominion Beer And Wine Shop			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 107 Rowell Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22046	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 291.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5588	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 637 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Congressional Liquor & Deli			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 404 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.82	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5589	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tortilla Coast			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 400 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 391.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5590	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Capitol Hill Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.95	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5591	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 638 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5294		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5321		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5574		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	11250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 639 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 25 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30750.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5316		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29228.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5404		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 102325.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5510		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	162303.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 640 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 164194.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5553		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Keelen Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11 D Street SE The Carriage House			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Rental		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5320		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Space Rental			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. DeSell, Mr. Taylor, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 633.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5577		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	165177.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 641 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tsvetkov, Angelica, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 590.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5578	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Advictory			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave Ste 300			FEC Identification Number C	
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11300.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5410	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Advertising Expense	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Advictory			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave Ste 300			FEC Identification Number C	
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5520	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Advertising Expense	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	53890.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 642 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Chick-Fil-A		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 24 / 2018
Mailing Address 9100 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement Gift Cards	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5558 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Gift Cards	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hardywood West		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 820 Sanctuary Trail Drive		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Rental	Category/Type 007	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5349 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Space Rental	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Tucker, Steve, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5576 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 643 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Country Club Of Virginia			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 20 / 2018
Mailing Address 709 S Gaskins Rd			FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5392
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Catering
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Main Stage Productions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018
Mailing Address 1711 Ellen Rd Ste B			FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1438.99
Purpose of Disbursement Event Staging		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5397
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Staging
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Needles Eye Ministries			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2018
Mailing Address 104 Berrington Ct			FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.00
Purpose of Disbursement Event Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5550
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Fee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2663.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 644 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Parsons, Forrest, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5594	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Nentwich, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1200.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5575	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Blue Soda Promo			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 243.75	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5491	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1693.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 645 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement	
A. Capitol Promotions		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 231		FEC Identification Number	
City Glenside	State PA	Zip Code 19038	C
Purpose of Disbursement Yard Signs		Category/ Type 006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		5979.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5511
State: District:			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Yard Signs

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement	
B. Capitol Promotions		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 231		FEC Identification Number	
City Glenside	State PA	Zip Code 19038	C
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		189.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5513
State: District:			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Supplies

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement	
C. Capitol Promotions		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 231		FEC Identification Number	
City Glenside	State PA	Zip Code 19038	C
Purpose of Disbursement Yard Signs		Category/ Type 006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		4017.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5554
State: District:			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Yard Signs

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10185.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 646 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Houston Airport Marriott			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 18700 John F Kennedy Blvd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77032	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.15		
Purpose of Disbursement Lodging		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5546		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Lodging			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Event Technologies Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11020 Leadbetter Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1081.85		
Purpose of Disbursement Audio & Technical Services		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5599		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Audio & Technical Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Duvall, C Dale, Dale, Hon.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 25 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy			FEC Identification Number C		
City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 485.00		
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Supplies		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17-CN40918		
Candidate Name		Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2018				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1795.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 647 OF 653			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Matricardi, Edmund, Arthur, Mr., III			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 25 / 2018		
Mailing Address 18263 Reva Farms Ln			FEC Identification Number C		
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Supplies		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17-CN40878		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2018				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Porter, John, Ridgely, Mr., III			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 13041 Constitution Hwy			FEC Identification Number C		
City Orange	State VA	Zip Code 22960	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1101.64		
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17-CN41832		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Catering		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2018				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Snider, Cody, , Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10608 Edinburgh Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22553	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 570.65		
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Refreshments & Supplies		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17-CN41833		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Refreshments & Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2018				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1922.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 648 OF 653	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Underwood, Sally, , Ms.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 25 / 2018	
Mailing Address 328 W Asher St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.00	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Refreshments		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17-CN41478	
Candidate Name		Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Refreshments		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		General 2018	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	583277.84

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 649 OF 653			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Choate, Arthur, B, Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1390 S Dixie Hwy Ste 2221			FEC Identification Number C		
City Coral Gables	State FL	Zip Code 33146	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR43		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund - Over FEC limits			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davoud, Jeffrey, Gordon, Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12764 Oak Lake Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR45		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davoud, Roderick, Vohram, Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail			FEC Identification Number C		
City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR46		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund Amount over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 650 OF 653			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gardner, Carl, , Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address 14318 Gardner Manor Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Gainesville	State VA	Zip Code 20155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1069		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund amount over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Haynes, Bobby, , Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2018		
Mailing Address 791 Baker Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Smyrna	State TN	Zip Code 37167	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR49		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund contri exceeds FEC limits			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hotaling, William, , Mr,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2018		
Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City New Windsor	State NY	Zip Code 12553	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1200.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR51		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund contri over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 651 OF 653			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Marchi, Michael, Benjamin, Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2018		
Mailing Address 8014 Gosling Pond Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City St Michaels	State MD	Zip Code 21663	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR42		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rayes, Patrick, Odell, Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4212 Lomo Alto Dr Apt 101			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR50		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund contri over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Weiss, Mary, , Mrs.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303			FEC Identification Number C		
City Winter Park	State FL	Zip Code 32789	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1875.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR48		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund contri over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 652 OF 653			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Weiss, Richard, T, Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303			FEC Identification Number C		
City Winter Park	State FL	Zip Code 32789	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1875.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR47		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wright, Karen, Buchwald, ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1240 Gambier Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mount Vernon	State OH	Zip Code 43050	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR41		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Zakaib, Edward, A, Dr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3805 Dover Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR44		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund of 07/01/18 Contribution			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	17200.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 653 OF 653	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. VFW Post 7819			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1004 W Virginia Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Crewe	State VA	Zip Code 23930	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Donation		Category/ Type 012	Transaction ID : SB21-EX5412	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Donation		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	150.00